ANNUAL SUBJECT INDEX, VOL. 25, 1972

The index provides access to information under 3 types of main entries : Crops, Key-word descriptors and, to a limited extent, Geographical regions. When conducting a search for information, users are advised to cross-refer under the appropriate crop(s), descriptors and geographical regions to ensure that all relevant matter is retrieved.

Crops are indexed under their common English names wherever possible (their scientific names are also given as cross-references). Sub-entries appropriate to any crop consist of either key-word descriptors or geographical regions. Certain descriptors listed under crops are also used as main entries (e.g. **Photosynthesis**) in order to bring together appropriate subjects. Main geographical entries contain only sub-entries of particular relevance to a region.

The entry **Fertilizers** refers to field use of fertilizers, while **Nutrition** refers to pot or glasshouse studies and to the physiology of nutrient uptake. Only general items are entered below these descriptors, but more detailed information is given under them as sub-entries in each crop section. Similarly, specific elements mentioned in the abstracts are also indexed as such. Harmful organisms are listed together under appropriate entries: **Diseases, Pests, Weeds.**

References are to abstract numbers, except in the case of Review Articles which are indicated by R.A. and the first page number.

Abyssinia — see Ethiopia
Adzuki beans — see *Phaseolus angularis* and *Vigna* spp.
Africa — see also individual territories
  fibre crops, 1110
  IRAT research, 1109
  research, 4854
  research stations, 2863, 4853
Agriculture, 4851 (book)
  economic geography, 1233 (book)
  management, 1236 (book)
  origins, 4524
  systems analysis, 1105
Agrometeorology, 1237, 1244 (books)
  climatic moisture index, 2770
  climatic requirements of crops, 1087
  controlled environment studies, 1163
  crop distribution, 4576
  effect assessment, 1942
  energy exchange model, 3286
  frost forecasting, 2762
  in Argentina, 4574
  in Australia, 2772
  in Canada, 1238 (book), 2760
  in Canary Is., 4574
  in France, 1244 (book)
  in Irish Republic, 2761
  in Italy, 6293
  in Pakistan, 1088, 2762
  in UK, 4523
  in USA, Florida, 6292
  in Yugoslavia, 4577
  models, 6306
  plant protection, 1186, 1219
  predictions, 2859
  stress responses, 1187
  study methods, 2862, 4591, 6552
  water saturation deficit, 4466
  yield
    factor, 2860, 6307–8
    prediction, 2773
    stability, 1102
Air pollution — see Pollution
Algae — see under Rice
Aluminium (Al)
  distribution in plants, 3574
  interaction
    Ca, 187, 206
    K, 4005
    Mg, 4005
    N, 3120
    P, 2407
  leaf water content, 820
  nutrient solution *v.* soil effect, 3147
  soil content, 1949
  soil pH, 3120
  temperature, 3120
  toxicity, 1081, 1949, 2749, 2958, 3147, 4005
  yield factor, 820
Amorphophallus campanulatus, fertilizers, 776
Antibiotics — see Growth substances
Apparatus and equipment
  Assimitron, 2699
  CO_2 exchange, 5813
  cell membrane model, 1045
  climate room, 1162
  dark box for flower induction, 2702
  data recording apparatus, 2713
  evaporation pan, 1103
  gas exchange measurement, 1036–7, 1041–2, 2698–9
  germination cabinets, 6217–8, 6222
  grain storage silo, 1603
  growth chamber, 4498, 6216
  harvester, roots, 3906
  humidification system, 1049
  infra-red field thermometer, 6214
  irrigation apparatus, 1052
  leaf
    area measurement apparatus, 1059
    canopy enclosure, 1164
    chambers for gas exchange measurement, 1036, 1037, 1041, 1042
    sap remover, 1060
  light interception recorder, 6213
  micrometeorological rotor measuring apparatus, 2776
  potentiometer, 4598
  psychrometer, 379, 1051, 3486
  radiometer, 4597
  rhizotron, 318
  seed
    counter, 4397
    -drill, 2040, 5812, 6235
    metering device, 4505
    scarifier, 2200
    testing apparatus, 6225
  shade cloth, 4486
  slicer, 4508
  soil moisture measurement, 6215
  solarimeter, 2703
  temperature gradient germinator, 2700–1, 4492
  temperature recorder, 6212
  tensiometer, 4493
  thermocouples, 4596
  water use recorder, 6211
Argentina, 4518, 4573, 6455
Arid zones, 1188, 4741
  cultivation system, 4531
  development, 2724
  seed germination, 2658
  stomatal opening, 969
  USSR, 2724
Arsenic (As), interaction, P, 280
Asia, S.W., 1117
Australia
  New South Wales, 1065
  Victoria, West Gippsland, 4519
  Western, 2725

Bajra — see *Pennisetum typhoides*
Bambara groundnut — see *Voandzeia subterranea*
Barium (Ba), 554, 1383, 2144, 6188
Barley (*Hordeum* spp.)
  agrometeorology, 3134, 4856
  Al effects, 187, 206, 3120
  arid zones, 178
  CO_2 concentration, 2977
  carbohydrate metabolism, 3263
  cold resistance, 2791, 2961, 3140, 5137
  coleoptile, 3130, 5124, 5127
  composition
    alkaloids, 3124
    amines, 214

Barley — *continued*
amino acids, 425, 5091, 5134
B, 1010
Ca, 1010, 3134
chlorophyll, 1558
Cl, 1596
Cu, 1010, 1570, 3117
Fe, 1010
gramine, 210
K, 1010, 1596, 3134
Mg, 1010, 3134
Mn, 207, 1010
N, 1010, 3134
Na, 1596, 3134
organic acids, 212, 989
P, 1010, 3134
sterols, 223
sugar, 1596
Zn, 226, 1010
continuous cropping, 199, 6418
cultivations, 176, 3094, 4786, 5068
diseases
Bipolaris sorokiniana, 5095
Brachycolus noxus, 86
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, 199, 3114
Cochliobolus sativus, 3096
Drechslera tares, 5095
Erysiphe graminis, 1560, 2964, 5096–7
Fusarium spp., 3146
Helminthosporium sativum, 86, 3146
Ophiobolus graminis, 199
Oscinosoma pusilla, 86
Rhynchosporium secalis, 5095, 5097
Ustilago hordei, 5098
U. nuda, 5069, 5095, 5098–9
U. tritici, 2969, 5069, 5095
virus, 200
drought resistance, 5148
ear
abnormalities, 1581
branched, 1581
morphogenesis, 2792
number, 49
soil moisture deficiency, 1593
enzymes, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 219, 1574–7, 1589, 2990, 5119, 5131
fertilizers, 2737
application date, 186, 224, 1078, 1546, 1551–2, 5075–6
application method, 699, 1551, 1554, 3103
Ca, 67, 187, 206, 2743, 3104
crop residues, 3100
f.y.m., 1592, 3100
fuel ash, 5082
K, 1552, 2741, 3098
Mg, 1077, 2755
Mo, 5081
N, 191, 224, 1519, 1543–7, 1553, 3095, 4892, 5074–8, 6348
NP, 1549, 3100
NPK, 49, 86, 176, 182, 185, 186, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 205, 699, 1328, 1534, 1550–2, 2742–4, 3093, 3098–9, 3101–3, 5079–80
P, 1552, 2741
residual, 68, 6418
S, 1553, 2752
Se content, 188
sewage, 3106
slurry, 509
straw, 3105
V, 5081
flowering, 218, 1108
fungicides, 1560, 3114, 5096, 5098
glucose oxidation, 5104
glutamine synthesis, 5111
grain — see also seed
composition
amino acids, 192, 225, 3133
carbohydrate, 1550
Co, 5824
K, 1328
malt, 1534
moisture, 179, 184, 1602
N, 196, 1108, 1328, 1553, 5129
P, 1328
protein, 179, 192, 193, 205, 224, 225, 1108, 1328, 1534, 1544, 1548, 1550, 1567, 3112, 3133, 3136, 5066
S, 1553
starch, 1534, 3136
sugars, 1602, 3136
enzymes, 183, 1572–3, 1576, 3136
feed value, 2796
maturation, 183, 221, 225, 3136
number, 1540
position on spikelet, 1590
protein synthesis, 179
quality, 191, 1363, 1546, 1550–1, 6392
sprouting, 3129
starch quality, 183
storage, 184, 1602
weight, 49, 221, 1540, 1572, 1590
/gram mixture, 3095
green manure, 199
growth rate, 218, 221
growth substances
ABA, 1584
Actinomycin, 208, 5127
ascorbic acid, 3123
chlormequat, 425, 1542, 3114, 5072–4
cycloheximide, 5127
cyclopropane, 3122
DCMU, 1584
decenylsuccinic acid
EMS, 1583, 1585
ethephon, 3132
5-fluorouracil, 208
GA, 23, 1579, 1581, 2710, 2792, 3132, 5128, 5144
IAA, 1594, 3130, 5127
kinetin, 1586, 5131
MH, 1587
PMS, 1585
siduron, 1586
harvesting date, 179, 183, 184, 4881
harvesting losses, 4881
herbicides, 403, 2961, 3112, 5091–2
hull colour, 179
humidity, 1561
in Japan, 1551
in USA, 3092
in USSR, 4791
irradiation, 1599, 3143, 5144
irrigation, 180, 181, 191, 1535
leaf
aging, 219, 5105
area, 3145
chlorophyll, 213, 1550, 3137
composition, 1550, 3102
enzymes, 219
fatty acids, 3138
glucose uptake, 203
maturity, 219
phyllotaxis, 119
phytol, 3139
pigments, 1454
protochlorophyll(ide), 227
sieve tubes, 5130
stomata, 1584, 1591
light, 213, 1187, 1537, 1561, 1577, 3137, 5112, 5132
lodging, 1551
malt composition, 193, 194
malting, 1541, 1546, 1551, 3098
nutrition, 5132
amino acids, 1588
Ca, 209, 554, 1564, 1571
Cl, 1563, 1571, 3119, 3122
Cu, 86, 1567, 2748
F, 1578
Fe, 1554, 1568
K, 205, 209, 212, 222, 1564, 3122
Mg, 554, 1077, 1564
Mn, 1554, 1568, 2748
Mo, 1568
N, 202, 205, 222, 1547, 1565, 3116, 3120, 5102, 5104, 5147
Na, 209
organic compounds, 1555, 1570
P, 202, 205, 222, 997, 1564, 1568–9, 3116, 3118–9, 5104, 5136, 5147
Rb, 1569, 3121
S, 208, 1566
Se, 188, 5110
Tl, 3121
Zn, 86, 226, 1568
P metabolism, 5104
/peas mixture, 2075
pesticides, 3113, 5094
pests
Brachycolus noxius, 86
Macrosteles fascifrons, 5094
Mayetiola destructor, 3113
Oscinella frit, 86
thrips, 3562
virus, 3562
photosynthesis, 202, 203, 1454, 3102, 3116, 3137, 4602, 5087, 5103, 5105–6
plant density, 1539, 2792
precipitation, 175, 178, 182, 1089
protein synthesis, 5112
radiation, 2792, 3138
respiration, 5101, 5103
roots
CEC, 204, 1024
colour, 3146
depth, 3131
development, 3094
electric potential, 3118
enzymes, 1575
fertilizers, 5079
hairs, 997
K uptake, 212
length, 222
mutilation, 5125
Na uptake, 5108
nutrient accumulation, 1571
phenols uptake, 5109
polycations, 220
protoplasmic streaming, 1587–8
S transport, 208, 5110
soil density, 1597
temperature, 222
rotations, 176, 1534–5, 2737, 3093, 3103–4, 5066
seed — see also grain
aging, 1497, 3115

aleurone layers, protein release, 5113
composition
amino acids, 3135
moisture, 1583, 3142
nucleic acids, 1497, 3142
protein, 1589
dormancy, 216, 1578, 3129
endosperm, 3123, 5126
enzymes, **216**, 1497, 1579, 3125, 3128, 3132, 3135, 5114–8, 5120–2, 5128
exudates, 989
germination, 210, 216, 217, 427, 1497, 1578–80, 1582, 1600, 3128, 3135, 4436, 5100, 5121, 5123, 5128, 5135, 5138–9
growth substances, 5113, 5116, 5120, 5126
husk content, 5149
identification, 1557
maturation, 216
respiration, 3115, 5700
size, 1578
sprouted, 5123
starch depletion, 4436
storage, 1583, 1585, 3148, 5100, 5151
symmetry, 1556
treatment
anaerobic, 3148
ascorbic acid, 1536
chilling, 428
coating, 5070
fungicides, 3096–7, 3146, 5069
growth substances, 428, 1536, 1582, 1585, 4976
hot water, 3148
irradiation, 228, 1599–1600, 3142 5124, 5145–8
pesticides, 3113
steeping, 1600
temperature, 428
trace elements, 5101
seedling identification, 1557
soil/substrate
acid effects, 5140
aggregate structure, 1597
clay, 4892
K, 182
micro-organisms, 1131, 1568–9
Mn, 207
moisture, 1454, 1561, 1593–4, 3131, 5136
N, 1547–8
P, 182, 195
pH, 67, 182, 207, 3120
saline, 1024, 3099, 3141, 4256, 5067, 5139–42
temperature, 217, 5136
sowing
date, 177, 1278, 3093
methods, 1551, 5067
rate, 176, 177, 1537–8, 1540, 5071
spacing, 1540–1, 3131, 5071
spikelet survival, 1539
spikes, number, 1540
stem length, 202
temperature, 1187, 1529, 1561, 1595, 3120
tillers, 49, 176, 1539, 1550, 5107
translocation, 208, 1563, 1596
transpiration, 201, 203, 554, 1561–2, 1565, 3116, 4602
variations between plants, 1826
varieties
enzyme patterns, 5059
fertilizers, 49, 186, 192, 193, 194
grain N content, 5129
identification, 5090
in Australia, 3111
in Belgium, 5086
in Bulgaria, 5085
in Czechoslovakia, 175, 196, 3129, 3133
in Denmark, 5077
in Europe, 5083–4
in France, 4614
in India, 3110
in Italy, 3107
in USSR, 3109
in Yugoslavia, 3108
malting quality, 5150
nutrition, 5089
pale *v.* dark isogenic lines, 1558
precipitation, 175
2-row *v.* multi-row, 1556, 3107
salt tolerance, 3141
seed and seedling characteristics, 1557
seed dormancy, 3129
specific
Clipper, 197
Diamant, 196
glabriviride, 1601
Lara, 1559
multispiculum, 1601
Volla, 5088
vernalization, 5133
water use, 178, 1558, 3131
weeds
competition, 5094
control, herbicides, 198, 1363, 4947
specific, *Alopecurus myosuroides*, 4947–8
windbreaks, 189
yield correlations, 49, 190
Barnyard millet, terminology, 3541
Beniseed — see Sesame
Berseem — see Clovers
Bibliography
maize, 4792
potatoes, Poland, 759*
Spanish books, 1247 (book)
wheat, 4790
Boron (B)
deficiency, 765, 1080, 2750–1
distribution in plants, 2056, 6280
distribution in soil and water, 6280
flavonol synthesis, 964
flowering, 642
germination, 1276
lipid metabolism, 843, 3284
nucleic acid metabolism, 5207
plant anatomy, 3027
residual effect, 6281
root exudates, 5612
toxicity, 1081, 3239
translocation, 5249
uptake, 6280
urea borate, 701
yield factor, 2754
Brassica spp.
cell sizes, 668
chromosome number, 4278
leaf anatomy, 4276
photosynthesis, 4276
taxonomy, 1032
B. campestris
flowering, 4832
hybrids, 898
in India, 4274
/*Orobanche aegyptica* relationship, 2538
phenotypic variations, 899
root respiration, 2538
salinity, 4277
siliqua size, 6098
yield correlations, 4275
B. campestris var. *oleifera* — see Turnip rape
B. juncea
chloroplast development, 2539
fertilizers, 4279
irrigation, 4279
nutrition
Fe, P, K, 4282
S, 4280, 4676
pests, *Lipaphis erysimi*, 4281
seed composition, 6100
B. napus — see Rape
B. napus var. *napobrassica* — see Swedes
B. oleracea
composition, 2604, 2616
F content, 4406
fertilizers, 958, 2606
growth substances, 2512, 4405
harvesting, 2604
photosynthesis measurement, 4407
plant density, 2606
senescence, 4405
soil, peat, 958
sowing date, 2604
sowing rate, 2605
spacing, 2604
stomata, 2607
thioglucoside derivatives, 2608
transpiration, 959
varieties, in Norway, 2604
waxes, 2609
Bromine (Br), 1375, 1381
Buckwheat (*Fagopyrum* spp.)
branching, 6150
composition
amines, 4411
amino acids, 2616
carbohydrates, 2617
chlorophyll, 2618
flavonoids, 966
flavonols, 964
enzymes, 4410
Fagopyrum tataricum, 6153
fertilizers, 2611–4, 4408, 6148–9
foliar, 2613
flavonoid synthesis, 4410
growth substances, 2613, 6151
irradiation, 966, 4413
leaf anatomy, 2614
/lupin mixtures, 2615
nutrition, 4408, 6148–9
B, 960, 964, 2613–4
Cl, 6147
Cu, 2613
Mn, 960–1, 2613–4
Mo, 960–1, 2613
P, 963, 996, 2610
P translocation between plants, 2615
photosynthesis, 965
polyploidy, 962
seed
composition, 1937, 4412, 6152
irradiation, 2618–9
size, 962
soaking, 6146
vitamins, 960

Buckwheat — *continued*
weight, 6146
soil moisture, 965
soil pH, 2611
varieties, Tempest, 4409

Cabbage — see *Brassica oleracea*
Caesium (Cs), 2119
Cajanus cajan
cutting height, 3794
flavonols, 589, 590
growth habit, 5717
harvesting methods, 5716
in Guadeloupe, 5715
nutrition, 397, 995
/*Pennisetum typhoides* mixture, 397
plant height, 5716
planting date, 2178
precipitation, 3795
spacing, 2178, 3794–5
weed control, 1063
yield correlations, 587, 588, 5717
Calcium (Ca)
accumulation in leaf, 3064–5
application date, 4552
deficiency, 553
distribution in plants, 2674
interaction
B, 4549
Ba, 554, 2144
Cl, 1571
K, 209, 304, 397, 553–4, 3367
Mg, 304, 553–4, 4548–9
N, 553, 4548
Na, 209, 554
P, 553, 2980
Rb, 4433
S, 553
Sr, 97, 999, 2144, 3611
Zn, 1661
placement, deep, 1658
plant composition, 2741
soil, saline, 3648, 3744
translocation, 1843–4
transpiration, 2451
uptake, 554, 819, 990, 1383
yield factor, 2741, 3667, 6276
Calopogonium mucunoides, 1612
Camelina sativa, fertilizer N, 2550
Canada, 2729, 4520
Canavalia ensiformis, 604, 605, 2194, 5734–5
C. plagiosperma, 604
Cañihua — see *Chenopodium pallidicaule*
Cannabis sativa — see Hemp
Carbon dioxide (CO_2)
CN effect, 3887
compensation point, 270, 422, 973, 2573
concentration, 2977
concentration control, 4483
crop production, 985
diffusion resistance, 980
enrichment growth model, 2634
evolution, 983
exchange, 982
fixation, energy requirement, 1150
plant canopy, 984
post-illumination burst, 1992
Cassava (*Manihot* spp.)
amino acids, 2369
diseases, mosaic, 2369
enzymes, 4045, 5941
fertilizers, 772, 4044–6, 5940
growth substances, 2370, 4046
harvesting date, 4043
in Madagascar, 4043
leaf
air conductivity, 770
exudate composition, 771
protein, 773
planting method, 2368
starch grains, 4052
tubers
development, 2370, 4044
HCN, 772, 4045–6
water use, 2367
weed control, 2368
Cassia spp., 2553
Castor (*Ricinus communis*)
cambial development, 6056
cytochrome *c*, 872
emergence, 6055
enzymes, 867, 6053–4
growth substances, 2489, 6050
leaf water uptake, 864
morphology, 4214
seed
ascorbic acid, 4215
composition, 863, 868
endosperm microbodies, 4213
enzymes, 4212, 4215
fat synthesis, 866
germination, 2489, 6055
irradiation, 4215
translocation, 6051–2
varieties, in India, 865, 4211
Central African Republic
soil fertility, 4558
Cephaleria setosa, 2533
Cereals, 6446
agrometeorology, 1942
Al toxicity, 1949
break crops, 6456
carbohydrates, 5485
cellulose, 1960
cold resistance, 432, 1964, 3566
composition, 432, 6264
amino acids, 425
glutamic acid, 2671
Mg, 1953
sugars, 1960
continuous cropping, 199, 1074, 5473
cultivations, 2740
diseases, 5473
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, 199
Erysiphe graminis, 419, 1952
Ophiobolus graminis, 199
drought resistance, 1962
enzymes, 426
fertilizers, 411–2, 414, 423, 1074, 1947, 2740, 2742, 2747, 2786, 3548–9, 3552–3, 3667, 4550, 5478–81
flower initiation determination, 429
grain
bird repellent, 3560
bond strength with ear, 3568–9
composition
amino acids, 6183
protein, 423–4, 1954, 6183
drying, 3573
enzymes, 5484
moisture content, 1966
N incorporation, 1954
storage, 1603
vapours, 433
growth rate, 3563
growth regulating functions, plant organs, 1959
growth substances
chlormequat, 425, 1946, 3548–9, 5476–7
etamycin, 5474
ethephon, 1958, 5477
ethylene, 1956
GA, 3565, 5484
tannin, 1957
harvest index values, 1951
harvesting, combine, 3550
harvesting date, 3551
in Canada, 2730, 5475
in Senegal, 3563
in UK, 6447
in USSR, 1210, 1941
irrigation, 1945
leaf anatomy, 430
leaf area, 3563
leaf, primordial, 1961
lodging, 1946, 2786
mixtures, 3546
nutrition, 1080, 1948, 2671, 3564
origin, 1117 (book)
pests
birds, 3560–1
Heterodera avenae, 417
photosynthesis, 422, 3563
root depth, 1962
root growth, ethylene, 1956
rotations, 199, 410, 1947
seed
dormancy, 3565
germination resistance, 1955
germination testing methods, 427, 3567
production, 2818 (book)
storage, 435, 3570–1
treatment, fungicides, 3547
weight, 1950
soil, 5472
moisture, 1963, 5486
P content, 1943
peat, 1963, 5471
pH, 6264
temperature, 431
sowing rate, 3552
taxonomy, 433
varieties
in Australia, 3556
in France, 5483
in Irish Republic, 416
in Sweden, 5482
in Switzerland, 3554–5
in UK, 415
in USA, 3553
in USSR, 3557
vernalization, 5133
weed control, 3558
yield components, 1965
yield prediction, 434
Chenopodium quinoa, enzymes, 4414
Chickpeas — see *Cicer arietinum*
China, 4845 (book)
Chlorine (Cl)
atmospheric salinity, 351
interaction
Ca, 1571
P, 1519
translocation, 1563, 1697
uptake, 1571, 2650
Chlorophyll
age, 568
carotenoids, 3821
chloroplast, 4464, 5235
fertilizers, 94

growth substances, 1720, 3821, 5131
light, 213, 303, 579, 2440, 3137
metabolism, 4826 (book)
nutrition, 5235
K, 3282, 6079
N, 366, 2420, 6082
P, 6079, 6082
photosynthesis, 2169
protochlorophyll (ide), 227
pyridazinone, 2539
seed irradiation, 2618
synthesis, 213, 1730–1, 1733
trace elements, 254, 2498
water stress, 605
Chromium (Cr), toxicity, 3610
Cicer arietinum
composition, nucleic acids, 2179
disease, *Ascochyta rabbii*, 2182
enzymes, 3799, 5718
fertilizers, 3796, 4679, 5719
growth substances, 2179–81, 3800
inoculation, 5719
light, 3802
N fixation, 2180–1, 3801
nodule size, 4698
nodulation, 3801, 3803
nutrition
P, 995, 2179
sugars, 3800
root CEC, 1024
seed germination, 3799, 5718
seed irradiation, 2182, 5720
soil, saline, 1024
/wheat mixture, 3803
yield correlations, 3797–8
Climate — see Agrometeorology
Cobalt (Co), distribution in plants, 5824, 6191
Cocoyams (*Colocasia* spp.)
fertilizers, 5942
in Ghana, 4050
in Hawaii, 4051
leaf area, 2802
rotations, 3815
sett size, 5942
spacing, 5942
Cold injury, 126
Cold resistance, 1021, 1230 (book), 1231 (book)
amino acids, 432
assessment, 6201
catalase activity, 1352
cold hardening, 1461, 5137
fertilizers, 432, 1289
growth rate, 1345
growth substances, 4261–3
herbicides, 2961
irrigation, 1289, 1535, 5842
metabolism, 3017
nucleic acids, 3140
phenols, 432
respiration, 2918
rotations, 2870
seeds, 6203
seed anatomy, 1436
seed treatment, 1461, 3494
sugars, 432, 1289, 1535, 6202
vernalization, 130, 1345
Colombia, 6316
Competition — see Plant interaction
Copper (Cu)
chlorophyll, 1767
deficiency, 1080, 2750
distribution in plants, 3574
grain composition, 1336, 1567
interaction
Fe, 3067
Mn, 1339
N, 1339, 1486
organic compounds, 1570
P, 1339, 1486, 2079, 3067
Zn, 1339
nutrient O_2 content, 2498
plant anatomy, 3027
reproduction, 1567
toxicity, 1081, 2498
transpiration, 5233
uptake, 1338, 3067, 3117
yield factor, 3067, 3117
Cotton (*Gossypium* spp.)
agrometeorology, 4056, 4070, 4085
algae, 4166
apical dominance, 4148
boll
abscission, 822
assimilates, persistent *v.* shed, 2432
carbohydrates, 2431
development, 4132, 4150, 6013
energy conversion, 5999
maturation, 6029
number, 2390, 4080
opening, 778, 782, 2383
premature drying, 2431
removal, 5990
rind sp. gr., 4155
rot, 2387, 4131
shedding, 4150
stomata, 6023
water-retaining capacity, 2443
weight, 2390, 2412
branch
growth substances, 4148
length, 809
number, 4143
cold injury, 831, 832, 4161
composition
amino acids, 2433, 4173
α-bisabolol, 2435
carbohydrates, 4078, 4080, 4139, 4169
chlorophyll, 2385
essential oils, 2435
gossypol, 2434
growth substances, 4152
K, 4137
lipids, 4152–3
N, 4137
nucleic acids, 2447, 4176
nucleotides, 2454
oils, 4151
P, 2447, 4080, 4137
protein, 2384, 4080
cultivations, 5945, 5949
cutting, 1512
defoliation, 795, 2387, 4083–5, 5964–8, 6002, 6433–4
diseases
Diplodia gossypina, 5997
Fusarium oxysporum, 5963, 5997
leaf reddening, 4133
Myrothecium roridum, 4129
tirak, 4132
Verticillium spp., 2389, 4098, 4112, 4130–1, 5978
Xanthomonas malvacearum, 815, 4123
drought resistance, 6028
embryology, 4798 (book)
emergence, 788, 830, 6026
enzymes, 833, 2421, 2424, 6003, 6012
evapotranspiration, 783, 4070, 4156, 4158
fertilizers, 4749
application methods, 801, 2390, 2393
application date, 789, 2388
B, 5969, 5979
f.y.m., 5976
K, 2394, 4133, 4625, 5972
N, 789, 799, 2378, 2388–92, 2408 4058, 4081, 4088–9, 5970–1
NP, 801, 2395, 2397, 4092, 4117
NPK, 802–5, 2383, 2391–2, 2396, 2398, 2456, 3202, 4086, 4093–5, 5969, 5973–7, 5988
P, 800, 2393, 4625
residual, 2397
S, 4086, 5969
fibre
development, 6010
length, 2412, 2459, 4172
maturity determination, 6034
quality, 781, 797, 798, 801, 4109, 4172, 6011
flooding, 6027
flowers
cytokinins, 2430
date prediction, 778, 779
flavonoids, 6022
growth substances, 4080
nucleic acids, 6014
pollination, 6445
shedding, 4149, 6014
foliar diagnosis, 2396, 2399, 2402, 4088, 4751–2
fungicides, 814, 4123, 4130–1, 6428
growth
maturation, 779, 809, 823, 2429, 6036
period shortening, 4144
growth substances
ABA, 2425, 6013
ascorbic acid, 4148
CBBP, 4146, 6011
CMH, 2429
chlormequat, 794, 816, 2384, 2386, 2424, 2429, 4078, 4081, 4146, 6011
colchicine, 823
cytokinins, 2430, 6430
DNP, 2425
ethephon, 6436
ethylene, 822, 6012
GA, 2385, 2424, 2426, 4078, 4147–8, 6008–10, 6025
IAA, 2425, 4145, 6008, 6011–2
kinetin, 4145, 4148
NAA, 6008, 6011
NIA 10637, 6436
purine, 4080
pyridimine, 4080
SADH, 6011
harvesting date, 5946
harvesting methods, 7978, 4082
heat resistance, 6028
herbicides, 812, 814, 4079, 4118, 4124, 4145, 5986–8, 6018
in Africa, 1110
in Brazil, 4054
in Iran, 2377, 4061
in Italy, 4726
in Pakistan, 2376, 4053, 5944
in Sicily, 2375
in Tanzania, 2382
intercropping, 784, 5948

Cotton — *continued*
irrigation, 782, 791, 792, 2378, 2382, 4070–6, 4158–9, 4750, 5947, 5962, 6328, 6444
leaf
abscission, 2428, 2442, 6008
area, 2378, 2451, 2458
canopy area, 4175
composition, 2396, 2399, 2402, 2417, 4088, 6019
ethylene content, 2428
growth substances, 6009
movement, 6429
okra, 5984, 6431
pigments, 2439
position, 2442
reddening, 4133
stipules, 4077
stomata, 4134, 4156
temperature, 1022
water
content, 816, 820, 2442, 2446, 1594
potential, 826, 4091, 6438
light, 833, 1022, 2440, 5998
lint percentage, 806, 5982
lodging, 4078
microclimate, 790
morphology, 5961
mulching, 4069
N fixation, 4166
Na toxicity, 6432
nutrition
Al, 820, 2407
B, 2401–6, 4087, 4096–7
Ca, 2451, 4138–9, 6031
Cl, 2408, 6031
Co, 5978
Cu, 2401–2
Fe, 2402
K, 4087, 4090–1, 6001, 6437
Mg, 2417, 6432
Mn, 2401–2, 4096, 4098, 5978
Mo, 2402
N, 2420, 2447, 2452, 4087, 4137, 5963
Na, 4138, 6001, 6016, 6031
P, 2396, 2402, 2407, 2427, 2452, 4087, 4137, 5963, 6019
Rb, 6001
S, 3614, 4087
solution concentration, 2419
Zn, 2401–2, 4099
pesticides, 814, 1112, 2414–5, 2417, 4092, 4121–8, 5955, 5989, 5991–4, 5996, 6035
pests, 5989
Amrasca devastans, 4126
Anthonomus grandis, 4121
Aphis gossypii, 4126
Earias spp., 2415, 4126–7
E. fabia, 794
Empoasca devastans, 4064, 4122–3, 4127
Heliothis spp., 4121
H. armigera, 2415, 4126, 5993
H. virescens, 4121
H. zea, 4121
Lygus hesperus, 4125
Pectinophora gossypiella, 794, 2416, 4126–7, 4155, 5996
Platyhedra — see *Pectinophora*
Tetranychus urticae, 5995
thrips, 4124
phenotypic variability, 807
photoperiod, 2440, 4144
photosynthesis, 2418, 2453, 4075, 5952, 5999, 6431
plant density, 777, 4063–8
plant height, 2429
plant residues, 2422
precipitation, 780, 2387, 4056–7
r.h., 4160
radiation, 795, 796, 2437, 2439
respiration, 2418–9, 5998–9
roots
Ca absorption, 819
Ca effect, 4163
exudates, 989
growth, 834, 4138, 5962
nutrient osmotic pressure, 4163
organic acids, 6437
temperature, 2451–2, 4163
rotations, 2378, 2389, 3527, 4058
row orientation, 790
sand, windblown, 4164
seed
anatomy, 6033
cold resistance assessment, 4162
composition, 821, 824, 2415, 4096, 4111, 4168, 6015, 6017–8, 6020–1, 6436
cotyledons removal, 4142
density, 786, 6037
drying, 837
exudates, 989
filled, 6004
fungi, 5997
germination
electrostatic field, 6032
flooding, 6027
growth substances, 6007
light, 2437
O_3 stress, 828
pesticides, 2415
plant residues, 2422
rate, 6005
temperature, 2423, 2448
water-logging, 828
index, 6445
ovule culture, 2459
pentoses, 4140
position, 815
ripeness, 4143, 4167
size, 787
storage, 824, 837, 6017
treatment
B, 2453, 5952
chilling, 2455
Co, 785, 4169
crude antifungin, 6007
Cu, 2453
fungicides, 5951
growth substances, 821, 2457, 6010
irradiation, 836, 2456–7, 4167–73
Mn, 785, 2453, 5952
Mo, 4169
pesticides, 5951
soaking, 6006
ultrasound, 4165
Zn, 785, 5952
weight, 786, 5953, 5956, 6004
seedling thrust *v.* soil strength, 4141
soil/substrate
atmosphere, 835
calcareous, 2402
impedance, 4141
moisture, 803, 826–7, 2384, 2395, 2404, 2442–5, 2447, 4069, 4075–6, 4156–9, 4750, 5963, 6024–6
Na content, 5947
pH, 3614
saline, 829, 835, 2408, 3527, 4160, 4163
solution concentration, 2419
temperature, 778, 788
type, 799
sowing
date, 788, 2379, 4060–1, 4064, 4122, 4129, 4170, 5954–5
depth, 4059
methods, 2380, 4059, 4062, 4069, 4076
spacing, 789, 805, 2381, 4062, 4065–7, 4081, 4122, 4625, 5957–60, 6435, 6440–3
stem mechanical properties, 825
stem radial contraction, 4157
taxonomy, 1032
temperature
boll maturation, 6029
CO_2 fixation, 2449
composition, 832
emergence, 830
growth, 1022
heat sum, 777, 779, 782, 6030
mitochondria, 4161
protein synthesis, 2449, 2454
varieties, 2448
yield factor, 2450
topping, 793
translocation, 872, 2427, 4135–6, 6000, 6024
transpiration, 792, 816, 817–8, 2403, 2451, 4135
varieties
environment interaction, 6439
harvesting, 4082
in Brazil, 4105–6, 4109
in Egypt, 4114
in India, 4060, 4102, 4110, 5985
in Mozambique, 5981
in Pakistan, 4108, 4113
in Sicily, 4727
in Spain, 4107
in Swaziland, 2409
in Thailand, 2410–1
in USA, 807, 4100–1, 4104, 5980
in USSR, 4103
K response, 4090
perennial, 4105–6
specific
Hancock, 811
Waukena White, 4112
temperature, 2448
vitamins, 2403
volatile substances emission, 2436
water
flux to roots, 1018
relations, 785, 4156
-table, 829
use, 783, 4069–70, 4073, 4076, 4104
weeds
control
herbicides, 812, 814, 2400, 2413, 4115–6, 4118–20, 4706, 5950, 5987
polythene sheets, 4117
yield factor, 813
grass, 2400
xylem system, 4135
yield correlations, 808, 4174, 4728, 5982–3
Cover crops — see Green manures

Cowpeas (*Vigna unguiculata*)
diseases, 1968
enzymes, 437
fertilizers, 1073, 3253, 3574, 5487
leaf composition, Al, Cu, Ti, Zn, 3574
leghaemoglobin production, 5494
mulching, 1968
nodulation, 4593
nutrition P, 3253
pesticides, 436
pests
in Uganda, 3577
Charcodermus aenus, 5491
Laspeyresia ptychora, 436
Maruca testulalis, 436
Ootheca mutabilis, 436
photoperiod, 6321
plant density, 6323
pollination, 438
salinity, 5493
seed germination, 1968
seed storage, 3576
spacing, 1967
varieties
in Senegal, 5488
pod characters, 3576
Zipper Cream, 5490
water stress, 5492
yield correlations, 438, 3575, 5489, 6325
Crambe (*Crambe abyssinica*)
optimum field trial plot size, 6097
sowing rate, 2536
taxonomy, 1032
Crepis alpina, 2553
Crops
domestication, 4805 (book)
food flavour, 2678
origin, 2826
productivity models, 2704
protein biological value, 2678
residues, 2736
wastage, 4849
world food supply, 4756
yield
components, 2738
limiting factors, 2850
potential, 2841 (book), 4711–2
trends, 4532, 6245
Crotalaria spp., 2553
Crotalaria juncea — see Sunn hemp
Cultivation, 4775
date, 10
depth, 2735, 2740, 4534, 4554, 6250
in West Africa, 4526
plough types, 4536
rotary tillage, 3152
seedbed preparation, 4533, 4535, 6248
herbicides, 12, 1480–1, 3151, 6251, 6253
soil moisture, 3151
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
enzymes, 3812
fertilizers, 602
green manure, 602
growth substances, 3812
seed composition, 603
yield correlations, 3811
Cyprus, 1107, 4607

Daylength — see Photoperiodism
Denmark, 2779, 4578, 6454
Desiccants
seed germination, 3499
specific
ammonium nitrate, 662
Butifos, 4083
copper sulphate, 662, 2263
DNOC, 678, 3946
diquat, 838, 3499, 3911, 3946
Folex, 4083
Iokhphene, 1979
Mg chlorate, 1979, 2500, 3911, 4083
Nitraphen, 678
paraquat, 1979, 4084
Reglone — see diquat
sodium chloride, 662
sodium pentachlorophenolate, 677
thermal treatment, 3637
Dictionary
Czech, 4804
Japanese, 1248 (book)
morphology, 1246
plants, useful, 1246 (book)
Dimorphotheca sinuata, 905
Diseases, 2828 (book)
aerial photography, 751
calendar, 4806 (book)
computer simulation, 712
control
antifungal compounds produced by plants, 1198
2,4-D, 5099
desiccants, 678
fertilizers, 509, 710, 2918
fungicides — see Fungicides
growth substances, 24, 3114
irrigation, 713
nutrition, 86, 3159, 3929
pesticides, 710
seed irradiation, 2182
forecasting, 1714, 2971
leaf composition, 2236, 3020–1
physiological, 6542 (book)
phytocides, 4192
protein changes, 6467
seed-borne, 1179
specific
bacteria and fungi
Alternaria spp., 3607
A. solani, 712, 2966
Aphanomyces euteiches, 2074
Aspergillus flavus, 2045
Bacillus macerans, 4188
black point, 2966
Cercospora spp., 490, 2054, 3644–5
C. beticola, 638, 3880–4
C. kikuchii, 3607
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, 19, 85, 1326, 1524, 2813, 2970, 3114
Cercosporidium personatum, 485
Diaporthe phaseolorum, 3607
Diplodia spp., 3196
Erysiphe graminis, 419, 1560, 1952, 2893, 2964–5
Fusarium spp., 2470, 4188
F. culmorum, 1373
F. solani, 509
Gibberella zeae, 1671, 3196
Helminthosporium maydis, 267, 3237–8
H. oryzae, 3399
H. sativum, 86, 2972
H. solani, 509
H. sorokinianum, 2966
Leptosphaeria avenaria, 2967
Macrophomina phaseoli, 1968, 4201
Myrothecium roridum, 4129
Neovossia horrida, 3399
Ophiobolus graminis, 85, 509, 1264, 2755
Peronospora tabacina, 925, 4328
Phytophthora infestans, 677, 678, 714–6, 2299, 3920, 4016
P. megasperma, 454, 455
P. parasitica, 923
Piricularia oryzae, 339, 350, 3399, 3400
Puccinia glumarum, 2973
P. graminis, 1371–2, 2971, 2973, 3020–1
P. recondita, 1371–2, 2971
P. striiformis, 83, 1738, 2971
P. triticina, 86, 2973
Pyrenophora trichostoma, 2967
Pythium aphanidermatum, 3816
P. ultimum, 2073
Rhizoctonia bataticola, 3646
R. solani, 2298
Sclerotium rolfsii, 1968
Septoria nodorum, 1373–4, 2964
Streptomyces scabies, 713, 2297, 3996, 3999
Ustilago maydis, 86
U. tritici, 2968–9
Verticillium spp., 710, 2389, 4131
V. albo-atrum, 3997
V. dahliae, 924, 4130
Xanthomonas fuscans, 1136
X. oryzae, 5381
physiological, 6542 (book) — see also under specific crops
virus — see under specific crops
tolerance to, 6468
yield loss, 1119
Dolichos lablab — see *Lablab niger*
Dormancy — see also Seed dormancy
growth substances, 494, 2313–5, 2319
Drought, 1205
anatomical changes, 1448
B, 254
Cu, 254
cytoplasm structure, 1447
germination, 1207
growth substances, 3278
gypsum, 3287–8
injury, 1205
leaf area, 887
leaf orientation, 1989
Mn, Mo, 254
periods of sensitivity, 5843
proline, 1017, 5134
resistance measurement, 1205, 5134
root development, 1449, 1962
seed anatomy, 1436
Zn, 254

East Africa, crop improvement, 1216 (book)
Echinochloa frumentacea, 407, 3541, 5470
E. utilis, 3541
Egypt, 6256
Eleusine coracana
fertilizers, 1939, 3536, 3538–40, 4682
green manure, 4682
harvesting date, 5468
seedbed preparation, 3536
seed germination, 5468
seed treatment
fungi culture, 406
growth substances, 5469

Eleusine coracana — continued
hardening, 3537
sowing rate, 3536
spacing, 3538
varieties, India, 3539
Energy flow, 2832 (book)
Environment, 2831 (book)
Enzymes
activity localization, 1710
aging, 219
biotic compounds, 2284
C_4 cycle, 1711
CO_2, 3266
coleoptile, 2989
daily fluctuation, 930
disease-induced, 5686
disease resistance, 2678
fertilizers, 1654
growth stage, 297
growth substances, 3073, 3123
induction, 3132
inhibitors, 2990, 5393
irradiation, 1747
K deficiency, 2233
leaf injury, 4010
light, 833, 3792, 6194
Mo effect, 3681
nodules, 461
pest resistance, 2678
photoperiod, 1445
photosynthesis, 3126
phytochrome, 2543
polyribosome, 3260
seed exudates, 1391
seeds, 216, 1275, 1579
soil moisture, 1454
specific
anhydrase, 973, 3266
carboxylases, 212, 288, 1713, 2085, 3245, 3682
hydrolases, 723, 1712, 3649
aminases, 211, 2085
urease, 462
carbohydrase, 1733
amylase, 215*, 426, 533, 1533, 1572, 1576, 1579, 1865, 2187, 2543, 3125, 3127–8, 3276
sucrase, 286–7, 2084, 2232, 2344, 2657, 3073
chlorophyllase, 1389, 2118
esterases, 557, 558, 1573, 2311 3616, 3679
glycosidases
galactosidase, 2656
lipase, 2310, 2542
lyases, 214, 522, 524, 3792
PAL, 311, 902, 2249, 2544, 2585, 4283, 4410
phosphatases, 103, 601, 833, 1390, 1496, 1709, 1857, 1865, 2081, 3232–3, 2657, 3269, 3680, 3783, 3812, 4442–3
ATPase, 282, 833, 1865, 2086, 3681, 3748
DNase, 3680
nucleases, 1497, 2085, 3070
RNase, 219, 1465, 2117, 3680
proteases, 100, 1854, 2199, 3069, 3262
peptidases, 2082
mutases
kinases, 437, 519, 535, 1708, 2268, 2542, 3678, 3792, 6194
nitrogenase, 3419
oxidoreductases, 724, 1275, 1454, 3678–9
catalase, 101, 291, 513, 725, 1445, 1574, 1654, 1747, 2025, 4147
dehydrogenases, 219, 282, 492, 516, 521, 527, 1710, 2003, 2150, 2358, 3126–7, 3678, 6194
reductases, 311, 512, 1575, 1577, 1595, 2000–2, 2232, 2424, 3260, 3265, 3792
oxidases, 297, 311, 515*, 867, 1495, 1747, 2087, 2151, 2184, 2284, 2310, 2358, 2542, 2582, 3472, 3617, 3678, 4007, 6175
IAA-oxidase, 591, 1574, 2108, 2184, 2587
peroxidases, 219, 282, 290, 297, 513, 520, 591, 725, 766, 1388, 1574, 1742, 1855, 2008, 2173, 2184, 2187, 2284, 2311, 2365, 2421, 2584, 2989, 3472, 3475, 3622, 4007, 4147,
synthetases, 461, 514, 519, 955, 2232, 2657, 3680, 3792, 4038
phosphorylases, 722, 955, 2085, 2232, 2268, 3678, 3682, 6174
starch synthetase, 6173
sucrose synthetase, 2312, 6174
tryptophan synthetase, 510, 511
transferases, 289, 437, 2473, 2651, 3264, 3268, 3799
transaminases, 2232, 3679
temperature, 6172
water stress, 311
Eragrostis spp.
chlormequat, 1940
fertilizers, 1073
Eruca sativa, erucic acid content, 4288
Ethiopia, useful plants, 4257–8
Euchlaena mexicana, 3298, 3544–5
Euphorbia lagascae, 2553
Evaporation
fertilizers, 4551
ground cover, 2767
in Uganda, 2766
latent heat, 1093
measurement, 1103, 2774–5, 2777, 4595, 6300
radiation, 2767
suppressant, OED, 1765, 1771, 3325
weather, 6302
wetting experiments, 967
Evapotranspiration, 2861 (book), 6155
advection, 3514
aging, 2787
climate, 6384
in Brazil, 2765, 2769
in Czechoslovakia, 1094
in Niger Republic, 4584
in Romania, 1095
in Venezuela, 1096
measurement, 352, 1094, 1095, 1096, 2765, 2774, 2777, 4592, 4594, 6299, 6309–10
model, 4593
soil moisture, 4593
temperature, 1093
water table depth, 472
wind, 6305

Farming systems
dryland, India, 6246
fallow, 8
Husa strip farming, 4543
precipitation, 2854–5
run-off farming, 6551
subsistence agriculture, 1235 (book)
swiddening, 2732, 4541
Fenugreek — see *Trigonella foenum-graecum*
Fertilizers, 4747 — see also under specific elements and crops
application, bulk, 1078
bentonites, 2283
compost, 882, 2284, 2308
crop quality, 6263
disease control, 86, 509
factory waste, 631
f.y.m., 255, 1074, 1076, 3216, 4557, 6269, 6277
fly ash, 680, 2739, 5082, 6282
foliar, 338, 1320
in UK, 1075
in USSR, 56
irrigation, 48
lignite, 340
liquid, 447
mine waste, 1516–7
NaCl, 2650
optimum rate estimation, 3187
peat, 882, 2323
pest control, 86
pollution, 2690
requirement determination, 3197, 4720
residual value, 6410
Se content, 188
sewage, 3106, 4559
slurry, 509
straw, 333, 2285, 2944, 3105, 3865, 6277–8
town refuse, 1104
trace elements, 1079
tufito, 3203, 3728
water use, 4551
Fibre flax (*Linum usitatissimum*)
chlorophyll, 4191
cold resistance, 2467
composition, 2471, 4181
continuous cropping, 839
desiccants, 838
diseases
Bacillus macerans, 4188
Fusarium spp., 2470, 4188, 4192
soil sickness, 2470
enzymes, 2473
fertilizers
K, 4181, 6039
N, 2460, 4184
NPK, 2462–5, 4182–3
P, 6039
flavonoids, 2474
glucoside metabolism, 2472–3
growth substances, 4179, 4191
harvesting date, 840, 6038
harvesting method, 2470
herbicides, 2468, 4180, 4184
irrigation, 2460
lipids, 843, 3284
lodging, 4179
nutrition
B, 843, 3284, 4184
K, 4180
Mo, 4184
N, 2471, 4180, 4190
P, 2471, 4180
V, 2466, 6040

Zn, 1080, 4184
photoperiod, 4193
photosynthesis, 4189
phytocides, 4192
residues, 2470
root growth, 4194
seed
oil, 2471
production, 4179, 6038
protein, 2471
quality, 2461
size, 4178
treatment, B, Mo, 4177
soil, peat, 6039
sowing rate, 2460, 4183–4
stem anatomy, 2465, 6042
temperature, 844, 4194
varieties
in USSR, 4187
specific, UNIIL-11, 4186
world collection, 4185
weed control, 841–2, 2468–9, 6041
Fluorine (F), 1576, 3710, 3774, 4406, 4471, 6207, 6466
Flowering, 4827
ascorbic acid synthesis, 5541
B nutrition, 642
energy transfer, 3008
growth substances, 1006, 1864, 4080
initiation, 903
leaf movement, rhythmic, 474
light, 474
nucleic acids synthesis, 5541
ovaries, nucleic acid, 1409
pollen morphology, 1408
pollen sterility, 6181
pollination, 1409
Fodder beet (*Beta vulgaris*)
cold resistance, 2242
diseases, virus, 2246
fertilizers, 680, 2374, 2743, 5818
growth model, 3894
root ascorbic acid content, 680
root weight correlations, 663
seed germination, 661
steckling desiccation, 662, 5817
steckling, growth substances, 664
steckling size, 661
tetraploid, 5819
translocation, 2247
varieties, in Italy, 3912
Foxtail millet — see *Setaria italica*
France, land use, 1067
Fumigants
soil N content, 3878
specific
chloropicrin, 710, 924, 3997
1,3-dichloropropene, 3062–3, 3997
methyl bromide, 924, 1375
ozone, 2345
Telone PBC, 924
toxicity, 1375
Fungicides, 4807 (book), 6469
application method, boom length, 2299
nodulation, 582
plant composition, 3790
specific
Agrosan GN, 3634, 3646
Arasan — see thiram
aureofungin, 3097
Benlate, 490, 638
benomyl, 2970, 3645, 3880, 4130–1
Brassicol, 3097
Calixin — see tridemorph
captan, 485, 3646, 3816
carboxin, 2968
ceresan, 2482, 3097, 3634, 3646
chloroneb, 2482
copper oxychloride, 638, 3880, 4123
copper/sulphur, 3645
Daconil, 2787, 2482
decafentin, 3880
Dexon, 2074, 2482
Difolatan — see captafol
Dimecron, 4770
Dithane M-22 — see maneb
Dithane M-45 — see mancozeb
Dithane Z-78 — see zineb
EMC — see ethyl Hg chloride
ethirimol, 1560
ethyl Hg chloride, 2042
ethyl Hg phosphate, 3841
fentin
acetate, 3848, 3880–3
chloride, 3880–1
hydroxide, 3880–1
Hermal — see thiram
mancozeb, 716, 2054, 3644
maneb, 925, 3096
Merculine, 3634
Milstem — see ethirimol
oxycarboxin, 1372, 3790
PCNB, 2298
PP 149 — see ethirimol
patulin, 87
Perotsin — see zineb
Plantvax — see oxycarboxin
Polyram — see metiram
S, 716
SWF, 2390, 3096
TF, 3018, 3025, 3096
Terraclor — see PCNB
thiobendazole, 3880, 3882–3, 4131
thiram, 582, 2482, 3096–7, 3159, 3634, 3646, 3816, 3838, 4949
Tridemorph, 1560, 5096
triphenyl tin acetate, 3848
Vitavax — see carboxin
zineb, 1372, 2972–3
ziram, 3097

Geotropism, root-crop activity, 1745
Germany, crop yields, 4532
Germination, 2834 (book)
bacteria, 4971
Ca, 1661
drought tolerance, 396
enzymes, 2171, 2195
ethylene production, 896
fertilizers, 4445
growth substances, 1582, 2171–2
heavy water, 1580
ion release capacity, 1401
lipids breakdown, 2542
magnetic field, 5711
methods, 1176, 1177, 1183
myo-inositol synthesis, 555
nucleic acid synthesis, 1582, 2985, 2992
O_2 stress, 828
pentoses, 4140
percentage, crops, 1184
plant residues, 2422
protein metabolism, 2130
radiation, 2437
resistance test, 1955
salinity, 401, 606, 5139
seed treatment, 4444
soil cropping, 4971
soil structure, 2991
sterols, 2676
temperature, 217, 1458, 2423, 2700–1, 3751, 5138
testing methods, 427, 428
trace elements, 1276
water
absorption, 897
-logging, 828
potential, 2658
requirement, 5135
Zn, 1661
Ghana, 2670, 4660
Greece, Neolithic age crops, 6244
Green manure
N accumulation, 6538
residual value, 1071, 2871, 6538
soil N content, 602, 2620
specific
Crotalaria juncea, 2871
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, 602, 2871
Glycine max, 4783
Lupinus spp., 2620, 4783
Pisum spp., 4783
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus. 3815
Sesbania aculeata, 340, 2871
S. macrocarpa, 2871
S. sericae, 2871
Tephrosia purpurea, 4416
weed control, 1071
weeds, 3368
Groundnuts (*Arachis hypogaea*)
B toxicity, 2056, 2058, 5592
bibliography, 2820, 5596
C distribution, 2057
composition, 2058, 2063, 5591
diseases
Aspergillus flavus, 2045, 5579
Cercospora spp., 490, 2054, 3644–5, 5580, 5582
Cercosporidium personatum, 485
Rhizoctonia bataticola, 3646
rosette, 2047, 5583
tikka, 5581
dormancy, 494, 495
enzymes, 492
evapotranspiration, 3635
fertilizers
Ca, 484, 5572
Fe, 2046
Mo, 5588
NP, 2041, 3635
NPK, 3638, 3642, 5569, 5572
P, 484
S, 483, 484, 485
field experiments, plot size, 499
flowering, 4828, 5570, 5593
fruit development, 487
fungicides, 485, 490, 2042, 2054, 3634, 3644–6, 5581–2
growth correlations, 5575
growth substances, 489, 493, 3936, 3651, 3661, 4694, 5570
harvesting, 2044–5, 5571
herbicides, 2053
in Argentina, 5568, 6352
in Ethiopia, 2783
in USA, 4525
inoculation, 485
intercropping, 2733
irrigation, 3639–40
leaf composition, 3657
light, 3658
Mn toxicity, 2055

Groundnuts — *continued*
mutagens, 4656
N metabolism, 2058
nodes height, 486
nodulation, 3635, 3662
nutrition
B, 2056, 2058, 5585
Ca, 3648, 5573
Fe, 2046, 3639–40
K, 483
N, 483
P, 483, 491
S, 483, 5586
peg elongation, 3652
pesticides, 3643, 5569
pests
Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardii, 3643
Meloidogyne hapla, 489
plant density, 2043
pod development, 3659
pod number, 2052
r.h., 5593
Rhizobium, 498
root distribution, 491, 3635
roots, sugar release, 3647
seed
composition
aflatoxin, 2045, 5579
amino acids, 5588
anthocyanin, 3656
fatty acids, 497, 3653, 3655, 5589–90
Fe, 2064
oil, 487, 3654
protein, 3654
sugars, 3654
dormancy, 3651
drying, 2044–5, 3660
enzymes, 492, 3649
fumigation, 3650
germination, 494, 496, 2044, 2060, 2062, 3634, 3650, 5587
herbicide susceptibility, 2053
moisture requirement, 2062
radicle emergence, 2061
respiration, 5584
size, 5573
storage, 2044, 2065, 3650, 3663, 5595
testing, 5595
treatment, 2042, 2044, 3634
vitality, 2061
shading, 3658
soil/substrate
autoclaved, 2055
compaction, 3659
Mg content, 3662
moisture, 3659
P content, 3662
saline, 3648, 3661
sowing date, 6336
spacing, 2041, 2043, 3635, 5569
temperature, 2060
translocation, 2057, 2059
varieties
diseases, rosette, 2047
fruit development, 487
in India, 3641
in Korea, S., 2049
in Madagascar, 5577
in Mauritius, 1114
in Mozambique, 2048
in Philippines, 5574
in Samoa, 2803
in Upper Volta, 2047
oil stability, 3655
specific
Apollo, 5576
Pol. 1, 3642
water source, 5594
water use, 2041
weed control, 488, 1062, 1063, 2050–2, 5578
Growth, 1228 (book)
branching, 6150
cell
division, 292, 1013
size, 668
wall elongation, 152, 2514
wall synthesis, 519
energy relations, 2623
geotropism, 156, 1508–9, 2689
model, 2849, 4446–7, 4463
phases, 6228
phototropism, 156
regulating functions, plant organs, 1959
shoot apex morphology, 1013
Growth substances, 1200, 1229 (book) 2830 (book), 2836 (book), 2857, 4449, 6179 — see also Metabolic inhibitors
abscission, 554, 561, 2428, 3758
amino acids, 425
anthocyanin synthesis, 3520
apical dominance, 4149
application, 27
bacteria, epiphytic, 293–4, 1719
biotic compounds, 2284
cell wall, 519, 3074, 3689–90
cold resistance, 1406
coleoptile curvature, 1003
crop residues, 1263
cytostatic agents, 3002
dormancy, 566, 3651
drought, restoration from, 3278
elongation, 2514
enzymes, 591, 601, 3073, 3123, 3626 3692, 3695–6, 5262
epicotyl growth, 14
fertilizers, combination with, 1514
geotropism, 2513, 3721, 3756
glucose distribution, 3695
growth rate, 3686
hypocotyl elongation, 3809
inhibitors, 1402
leaf unrolling, 1398
light, 2098, 3003, 3077
metabolism, 3274
N fixation, 3801
N nutrition, 2517
nodulation, 563, 2180–1, 3801
nucleic acid metabolism, 1400, 1720, 3693
nutrient uptake, 2510, 3122, 4245
oestrogens, 2152
peat, 2323
phosphorylation, 2515, 2537
photoperiod, 123, 947
photosynthesis, 1663, 2155, 3755
plant anatomy, 3800
pollen, 3759
protein hydrolysis, 2893
protein synthesis, 1720
r.h., 4394
residual, 2212
respiration, 1303, 1663, 2515
retardants, 1229
roots, 586, 591, 1402, 1860, 2154, 2156, 2694, 5713
salinity, 4394
seeds, immature, 3759
senescence, 934, 2155, 2655, 2666, 3740
soil micro-organisms, 1124, 4450
soil, saline, 136, 3661
specific
ABA, 201, 494, 537, 566, 591, 1400–1, 1584, 2185, 2324, 2425, 2666, 3429, 3691–2, 3739, 3754, 4394
AMP, 2583
ACPC, 1399, 2187, 2372, 3622, 3689, 3692, 3758
AIAcryl, 3805
AMO-1618 — see ACPC
abscisic acid — see ABA
Alanat, 1616
Alar, 494, 1993
amitrole, 561
aniline, 2172
ascorbic acid, 2181, 3123, 3801
B-9, — see SADH
B-995 — see SADH
BHC, 2257
BOH, 1006
benzoacephanthrylene, 109, 110
benzoic acid, 3696
3,4-benzopyrene, 109
benzyladenine, 494, 537, 2092, 2155, 2179, 3621, 3740, 4245
6-benzylaminopurine — see benyladenine
Biomin, 648
butyl nicotinic acid, 2546
CBBP, 2179, 3692, 3758, 4146
CCC — see chlormequat
CEPA — see ethephon
CMH, 2429
cacodylic acid, 561
calf thymus histone, 1404
casein, 5394
chlorflurenol, 3277
chlormequat, 4449 — see also under specific crops
chlorogenic acid, 933
chlorpropham, 758
colchicine, 823, 5248
coumarin, 494, 1403, 3692
cyclopropane, 3122
cytokinins, 1401, 1500, 2154, 2179, 2319, 2430, 3429, 3630, 3688, 3757, 4245, 4394, 4475
2,4-D, 155, 463, 494, 2096, 2151, 3432
2,4-D monoglycerate, 2097
DCMU, 1584
DMSO, 1718
decenylsuccinic acid — see Transpiration, antitranspirants.
de-oxyadenosine, 2116
dichlorophenoxypropionic acids, 4453
diethyl sulphate, 1904, 3430
N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid — see SADH
dimethylphenoxypropionic acids, 4454
2,4-D, 2156, 2212, 5462
2,4-dinitrophenol, 284
EMS, 1583, 1585
endoxan, 3002
etamycin, 5474
ethephon, 494, 554, 564, 586, 718, 1958, 1993, 3132, 3431, 4314, 4317–8, 4405, 4449

Ethrel — see ethephon
ethylene, 494, 520, 522, 564, 822, 896, 1005, 1006, 1956, 2111, 2174, 2249, 2365, 2428, 3451, 3520, 4474
fluorinated pyrimidines, 523
fluorine substituted phenoxy derivatives, 3783
5-fluourodeoxyuridine, 3621
5-fluorouracil, 565, 3621
flurenol, 734
fulvic acid, 2156
fumaric acid, 2546
gibberellins, 2665, 4449
see also under specific crops
GA_1, 735, 2153
GA_3, 735, 1406, 6177–8, 6180
GA_4, 735
$GA_{5/20}$, 2153
GA_6, 2153
GA_7, 735, 1406
GA_8, 2153
GA_{28}, 597
GA_{32}, 1004
pseudogibberellin, 5389
glycerophosphoric acid, 2096
heteroauxin, 2212, 2258
histone, 3687
humic compounds, 1662–4, 5462
hydroxyurea, 2116
IAA, 3800 — see also under specific crops
IPMS, 1904
indoleacrylic acid, 3805
inhibitor-β, 2324
kinetin, 494, 521, 563, 934, 1229, 1400, 1498, 1586, 2179, 2510, 2586, 2655, 3073, 3274, 3692, 3694, 3805, 3810
MMS, 5737
malformin, 564
malonic acid, 4284
morphactins — see chlorflurenol
NAA, 1400, 2156, 3278, 3433, 3696, 3810
naphthenates, 853, 2325
naphthenic acids, 1659
nitrosomethylurea, 1582
OPF, 2664
orthonil, 5833
osteogrycins, 5474
oxy-vanadium sulphate, 3847
PMS, 1585
PRB 8 — see orthonil
phenols, 1263, 2660
phenylacetic acid derivatives, 2661, 4452
Phosphon — see CBBP
picloram, 155
pisatin, 524
propham, 758
purine, 4080
pyridimine, 1499, 4080
pyrocatechol, 2232, 3847
Randox, 659
rindite, 733, 2313–4
SADH, 1003, 1721, 2372, 4146, 4205, 4449, 5691, 6177
SH, 3721
scopoletin, 933
siduron, 1586
simazine, 563, 1720
Stabilan — see chlormequat
succinic acid, 1513, 1659, 3283, 3839
succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide, 494
Sunol, 1616
2,4,5-T, 821
TB, 2257
TIBA, 463, 464, 494, 884, 3432, 3583
N-m-TPA, 1978
TUR — see chlormequat
tannin, 1957
2-thiouracil, 565
thiourea, 108, 2315, 2458, 3995
thiram, 3159
trimethylhydrazonium compounds, 4452
tryptophan, 3278, 3810
Tuton, 2258
UT , 2583
uracil, 2586
vanillin, 4405
viridicatin derivative, 2662
xanthoxin, 2098
zeatin, 566, 3428
stomatal movement, 201, 2583
synergism, 6177
timing response, 2093
translocation, 884, 885, 1045, 1718, 1993, 2425, 2428, 2512, 2663, 3077, 3674, 3739, 3756
transpiration, 816, 1303, 3755
vernalization, 3001
volatile, 1005
water potential, 284
water uptake, 1594
Guar — see *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*
Guizotia abyssinica, GA, 2537

Hail, crop losses, 1260
Heat resistance, determination, 6201
Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*), 4799 (book)
chromosome number, 2477
continuous cropping, 4195
fertilizers, 851, 2476
fibre/seed ratio, 4198
flowering, 848, 4830
growth substances, 851, 852, 853, 1005
irrigation, 2475
photosynthesis, 850
precipitation, 848
radiation, solar, 4196
rotations, 4195
seed
composition, 848
germination, 848
yield correlations, 6043
temperature, 848
varieties
evaluation, 6044
in Hungary, 849, 6044
in Italy, 846, 847
in USSR, 4197
weed control, 849
Herbicides, 4807 (book)
algicide, 3392
amino acid metabolism, 5091
antidote, 4634
cold resistance, 2961
combinations, 3225, 4942
enzyme effects, 3678, 3808
/fertilizer interaction, 4945
fungicides, combination with, 814
grain protein, 38, 4999
growth stage, 3005
growth stimulation, 3072
hydroxylation, 5531
Mn interaction, 3613
nodulation, 3704
P interaction, 3613, 4180
pesticides, combination with, 814
residues, 403, 2294, 3226, 3544, 5092, 6241–2
rotations, 4516
soil moisture, 508
soil nutrients, 508
specific
A366, 3227
A3620, 3227
Afalon — see linuron
Agrion — see MCPA
alachlor, 260, 892, 4208
Alipur, 508
allidochlor, 452
ametryne, 3698, 4208
amiben — see chloramben
amitrole, 1367, 1480–1
Aresin — see monolinuron
atrazine, 260, 262, 265, 321, 403, 508, 1062, 1364, 1367, 1620–1, 1669–70, 2817, 3226–8, 3230, 3534, 3613, 3698, 5092
Avadex — see tri-allate
aziprotryne, 892
BAS 2103H — see tricuron
BV-201, 2293
Balan, 2071
Banvel-D — see dicamba
barban, 4947
Basanor, 2961
benazolin, 4226
bensulide, 2400
benthiocarb, 3385
Betanal — see phenmedipham
bromoxynil, 3535
butylate, 1669
C6989, 3389
CMPP — see mecoprop
Carbyne — see barban
chloramben, 1969, 2071, 3599
chlorbufam, 508
chloroxuron, 3599, 3601–2
chlorpropham, 452, 883, 3599, 4120
chlorthal dimethyl, 858, 2400, 4036 4120
Cotoran — see fluometuron
cycloate, 3876
cycluron, 508
cypromid, 669
2,4-D, 54, 79, 261, 263, 265, 404, 405, 488, 1063, 1361, 1363, 1365–7, 1620–1, 1668, 1919, 2072, 2293, 2897, 2962, 3005, 3112, 3225, 3534, 3535, 3544, 3559, 4942, 4944, 4999
2,4-D IPE (G), 3389
2,4-DB, 4944
DNBP — see dinoseb
DNOC, 508, 4945
DSMA, 4118
DW, 3418, 1669
Dacthal — see chlorthal dimethyl
dalapon, 1480–1, 1832, 3225
dicamba, 54, 198, 3558, 4942
Dichlone 50, WP, 3392
dichlormate, 1969
Dicuran — see chlortoluron
Dikotex — see MCPA
dinoseb, 3599, 3602
diphenamid, 849
diquat, 43

Herbicides — *continued*
diuron, 812, 2400, 2413, 3559, 3603, 4119–20
Dowpon — see dalapon
Dymid — see diphenamid
EPTC, 263, 546, 883, 1062, 1063, 2071, 2138, 2293, 2570, 3988
Eptam — see EPTC
fenac, 1367
Fernoxone — see 2,4-D
fluometuron, 812, 1062, 2400, 2413, 3603
fumaric acid, 2546
GS-14254, 3678
Galipan — see benazolin
Gatnon — see methabenzthiazuron
Gesagard 50 — see prometryne
Gesaprim 1798 —see atrazine
Gezaram-25 — see methoprotryne
Gezaran-2079 — see simazine and methoprotryne
H-95-1 — see buturon
Herban, 4120
igran, 3678, 3698
Izophos, 3391
2-KF — see 2,3,6-TBA
Knoxweed, 2071
Lasso, 2050
lenacil, 2225
linuron, 488, 1063, 1669, 1919, 2050, 3602, 4119
Lorox — see linuron
MCPA, 842, 2293, 2468–9, 2962, 3112, 3384, 3395, 3544, 4180, 5091
MCPB, 1062, 1063
MSMA, 4118
mecoprop, 3558, 4944
medinoterb, 1920
methabenzthiazuron, 2961, 4947
methachlor, 2817
methoprotryne, 1368, 4943, 4945
metobromuron, 2569
metoxuron, 1360, 1368
molinate, 1063, 1831, 3389–90
monuron, 349, 883, 2400
neburon, 1368, 2961
nitralin, 349, 2400, 3603
nitrofen, 1063, 1368, 2050, 2293, 2961, 4947
norea — see noruron
noruron, 812, 3603, 4208
Ordram G — see molinate, 1831
PCP, 452
paraquat, 43, 452, 812, 1271, 1832, 3600
Patoran — see metobromuron
pebulate, 508, 546, 849, 2570
phenmedipham, 2225, 3389
picloram, 198, 403, 1367, 2294, 2723, 3558, 4942
Planavin — see nitralin
Planatox— see 2,4-D
potassium azide, 348
Preforam, 1831
Premerge— see dinoseb
prynachlor, 2525
prometryne, 452, 508, 858, 883, 1063, 2050–1, 2293, 2400, 3602–3, 3698, 3989–90, 4120, 4208
propachlor, 349, 1669, 1969, 2050, 2817, 3876
propanid — see propanil
propanil, 1063, 1831, 2293, 3388, 3390–1
propazine, 3534
Pyramin — see pyrazone
pyrazone, 883, 2225, 3835, 3876
Radokor — see simazine
Ramrod — see propachlor
Reglone — see diquat
Ro-neet, 4774
Ryzelan, 1831
S 6115, 1669–70
Selektin — see prometryne
sesone — see 2,4-DES-Na
simazine, 38, 262, 263, 265, 266, 508, 892, 1062, 1063, 1364, 1367, 1668, 1919, 2293, 2961, 3534, 3544, 3678, 3698, 3704, 3989, 4079, 4517, 4944
Sirmate — see dichlormate
Stam F-34 — see propanil
Surkopur — see propanil
Sutan, 3227
2,3,6-TBA, 265, 1362
TCA, 883, 2224, 2570
TCNB — see tecnazene
TOK-E-25 — see nitrofen
Tenoran — see chloroxuron
terbacil, 38, 1364, 4079
terbutryne, 2961, 4947
Tillam — see pebulate
Tordon — see picloram
Trefian — see trifluralin
tri-allate, 78, 841
tricuron, 2961
trifluralin, 452, 1063, 1969, 2071, 2138, 2400, 3599, 4119, 4145, 6243
UC22643 — see dichlormate
VCS-438, 1831
Venzar — see lenacil
vernolate, 1063, 3598
Weedar Special, 3390
zeazine — see atrazine
toxicity protection
P, 4180
seed treatment, 3229
Hibiscus spp., taxonomy, 1032
H. cannabinus — see Kenaf
H. sabdariffa, 862, 4210
Hordeum spp. — see Barley
Hormones — see Growth substances
Horse Beans — see *Vicia faba*
Humidity — see Relative humidity
Hungary, 6373

India
agricultural yearbook, 1215
soils, 4852
water storage, 6284
Insecticides — see Pesticides
Iodine (I), 1385
Iron (Fe)
chlorosis, 507, 1080, 3609, 3361, 5250
enzymes, 282, 5253
interaction, 1814
Cu, 3067
K, 1850
Mn, 4461
Ni, 3067
P, 281
S, 5250
irrigation, 3639–40
organic acids, 282
organic complexes, 6190
protein metabolism, 1704
reduction sites, 1999
solute dilution, 281
translocation, 281, 458, 1845, 2508
transpiration, 1849
uptake, 1384, 2508, 6170
yield factor, 3366
Irradiation, 1029 — see also Radiation
cell injury, 1748, 4479
chlorophyll accumulation, 3776
drought resistance, 5148
EDTA, 3777
EMS, 3046
enzymes, 1030, 1468
exposure time, 3144
fertilizers, 2619
flavonoid synthesis, 966
growth phases, 654
growth substances, NAA, 2126
morphology abnormalities, 1903
NMH, 3777
nucleic acid synthesis, 3142, 4257
nutrition, 3049, 5147
O_2, 228, 1600
P nutrition, 1599
photosynthesis, 656, 2619
protection, 836, 1471
protein synthesis, 653, 1030, 3778
radioisotopes, 1029
recovery from, 1600
respiration, 3050
root growth, 2126
SH content, 1471
seed
amino acids, 1031
coat thickness, 1904
germination, 142
O_2, 228
resistance, 2837 (book)
storage, 228
soil, 4887
ultra-violet rays, 142
variety origin, 3051
X-rays, 143
yield factor, 4478
Irrigation, 1245 (book), 2756–7, 4850 (book)
diseases, 4718
evaporation losses, 1082
evapotranspiration, 181
Fe deficiency, 3639–40
fertilizers, 48, 4715–7, 6385
furrow, 3180
in India, 1085, 4560
grain protein content, 1285
growth stage, 6383
growth substances, combination with, 2885
methods, 1287
model, 4847
plot irrigation apparatus, 1052
power plant cooling water, 4480
requirement, 181, 626, 1083, 1100, 3178–9, 3291, 4561–3
respiration, 1456
saline water, 585, 1085, 1945, 6204, 6283
salinity control, 2758
sewage water, 2890, 3167, 5181
sprinkler, 1082, 2884, 3180, 6549 (book)
stomatal aperture, 5291
tensiometers, 4705
water standards, 1085
water temperature, 1635
yield factor, 626, 1083

Israel, 2780, 4710, 4721
Italy, 6249

Japan, 4529, 4615
Jute (*Corchorus* spp.), 4199
composition, N, 857
diseases, *Macrophomina phaseoli*, 4201
fertilizers, 854, 2478, 4200–1
irrigation, 854, 4200
LAI, 855
nutrition, 2478
photosynthesis, 855
salt tolerance, 862
seed storage, 4203
varieties
hybrids, 856
in India, 855
specific
Tainung No. 3, 4202
Tainung Selection No. 1, 6045

Kale — see *Brassica oleracea*
Kenaf (*Hibiscus cannabinus*)
fertilizer N, 2487, 6047
fibre bundle arrangement, 861, 4209
harvesting date, 2488
in Africa, 1110
organic acids, 860
pesticides, 6047
pests, 859
plant density, 2486–7
salt tolerance, 862
seed, fungicides, 2482
sowing date, 2483–5
spacing, 6048
trace elements, 4207
varieties
in Brazil, 6048
in Nigeria, 2481
specific, H.C., 583, 2480
weed control, 858, 4208

Lablab niger
seed enzymes, 2195
yield correlations, 3813
Land utilization
in France, 1067
in West Malaysia, 6584
sloping land, 1086
Lathyrus sativus, arid zones, 5736
Lead (Pb), contamination, 2691, 4470 5023
amino acid synthesis, 4996
Leaf
abscission, 2428
area measurement, 1059,4503
area index, 2636
area, vertical distribution, 1223
boundary layer resistance, 4395
chloroplast development, 572
chlorosis, 507
composition, mineral, 4748
development, 1961
excised, 2578, 2629
inclination, 1142, 1816, 2636
ion absorption, 3612
light absorption, 2681
light, equivalent water thickness, 2682
mesophyll structure, 430
movement, rhythmic, 474, 5688
nitrate reduction, 4438
nucleic acid metabolism, 2009, 2655
optical constants, 1092
optical properties, 2631
P[incorporation, 995
phyllotaxis, 119
pigments, 1422, 1430
primordial, 1961
protein content, 125, 4221, 5731
protein synthesis, 3069
pubescence, 2020
reflectance, 6351 — see also Radiation, albedo
sap remover, 1060
senescence, 2009, 2655, 3069
sieve tubes, 5130
spatial orientation, 1224
stomata — see Stomata
sugars, apiose and mono-*O*-methyl, 2669
temperature, 1022, 2629, 4395
trace elements, 4748
transmissivity, 2705
unrolling, 1398
veins, 1432
water
content, 125, 1048
potential, 888
saturation deficit, 2628, 4466
uptake, 864
wax, 1429
Legumes, 6446 — see also specific crops
amino acids, 5741
chemotaxonomy, 1213, 5744
drought resistance, 5739
fertilizer N, 482
in India, 1212
inoculation, 3826, 5742
Mn toxicity, 3817
N fixation, 528, 3703
nodules, 6545 — see also Rhizobium
acetylene reduction, 5743
amino acids, 531, 3825
CO_2, 5704
corrinoids, 5730
drying, 2112
enzymes, 5513
ethylene, 581, 5704
fungicides, 582
H_2 evolution, 5734
herbicides, 3704
leghaemoglobin, 531, 5494, 5729
light, 531, 5703
membrane, 2177
protein content, 3703
respiration, 5733
rooted leaves, 2694
soil aeration, 528
soil pH, 480
sterilization, 481
temperature, 5743
residues, 1072
roots, adventitious, 2197
roots, secondary thickening, 2198, 3824
S nutrition, 1335, 5740
seed
amino acids, 3822, 6183
coefficient of restitution, 3829
development, 5738
germination, 3820
hard, 608, 3819
scarifier, 2200
softening, 3819
storage, 3828, 5745
taxonomy, 1213, 5744
transpiration, 5739
Lens esculenta [*culinaris*]
enzymes, 591, 2184, 2187
fertilizers, 592
geotropism, 2186
growth substances, 591, 2185–7, 3805, 5721–2
nutrition, Mo, 3804
root growth, 591
sowing date, 2183
sowing rate, 2183
ultrasound, 2188
weed control, 2071
Light — see also Radiation
anthocyanin synthesis, 901
artificial *v.* natural, 3137
carbohydrate formation, 5678
chloroplast development, 303, 421
dark, 1015
ethylene production, 3451
flashes, 1729–31, 2021, 2439, 2680, 2838 (book), 3699
flowering, 474
fluorescent, 3447
growth substances, 2098, 3003, 3077, 5722
leaf canopy, 1377
leaves, horizontal, 2679
nucleic acid synthesis, 5634
organic acid metabolism, 1851–2
photobiology, 6192
photosynthesis, 457
pigment synthesis, 1730–1, 1733
plant structure, 1165
riboflavin formation, 3699
salinity, 573
shade cloth, 4486
source, 1022
stomata, 1016
toxicity symptoms, 5132
Limnanthes spp., 2554
Linseed — see Oilseed flax
Lithium (Li), 5800
Lodging
chlormequat, 167, 1292–3
stem morphology, 1291
Lupinus spp.
Australia, 593
growth periods, 5727
lime tolerance, 2189
nutrition, 5725–6
root branching, 599
seed irradiation, 600
L. albus
enzymes, 5732
geotropism, 3721
growth substances, 3810
seed composition, 596
varieties, Hope, 3806
weeds interaction, 3293
L. angustifolius
asparagine precursors, 2190
CN assimilation, 2191
cross-pollination, 5728
hypocotyl elongation, 3809
seed composition, 596
seedling development, 1001
L. cosentini, 2200
L. luteus
enzymes, 3808
growth substances, GA_{28}, 597
herbicides, 3808
inoculation, 5733
leaf protein, 5731
N fixation, 3808, 6537
nodulation, 3808, 5729–30, 5733
nutrient deficiencies, 2193
nutrition, P, 963
rotations, 6540

L. luteus — *continued*
seed
composition, 595, 2192
germination, 3807
sugar metabolism, 3807
water absorption, 598
L. mutabilis, 594, 596
L. perennis, 608, 5724
L. polyphyllus, 608, 5723
L. varius, lime tolerance, 2189

Magnesium (Mg)
deficiency symptoms, 1953, 2417, 2755
distribution in plants, 2755
fertilizers, 69, 3975, 5061
interaction
Ca, 304, 1982, 4548
K, 304, 1564, 1982, 3367
Mn, 1996
Mo, 1996
residual value, 6420, 6424–5
soil content, 5061
soil pH, 5061
yield factor, 1077
Maize (*Zea mays*) — see also Sweet corn
aging, 1743
agrometeorology, 3162, 3286, 5260
ammonia, atmospheric, 3257
arid regions, 237
Al toxicity, 1657
altitude, 3162
As toxicity, 281
B toxicity, 3239
bacteria, epiphytic, 293, 294
bibliography, 4792
CO_2
compensation point, 270
enzymes, 3266
exchange, 1674, 5239
fixation rate, 273, 5236
carbohydrate metabolism, 1664, 3263
cobs
drying, 1639
number, 1625, 1669
parenchyma cell death, 1722
size, 1625, 1668
storage, 3303
yield correlations, 1666
cold injury, 126
cold resistance, 3494, 5297, 5304
composition, 5278
amino acids, 1660, 1704–5, 5272, 5280, 5296
Ca, 1009, 5276
carbohydrates, 1660, 1703, 5265–7
cutin, 1506
esters, 1723
glutathione, 1747
hemicelluloses, 5268
K, 242, 1009, 1655
Mg, 1009, 5276
moisture, 1654, 3283
N, 242, 277, 1655, 1702, 3283, 5196
nucleic acids, 1702, 1720
organic acids, 302, 1660, 1672, 5237
P, 242, 248, 1655, 1724, 3254, 3280, 5203
phytin, 3254
polysaccharides, 1706
protein, 1704–5, 1720, 3254
pteroylglutamates, 5269
suberin, 1506
sugars, 3276, 5279
tocopherols, 5275
Zn, 253, 1661, 5203–4
continuous cropping, 1074, 3155, 4784, 5156–7
cultivations, 3156
date, 8, 10, 4776
depth, 1613, 2872, 3153–5, 3158, 3200, 4776, 4787, 4865–6, 5159–60
disking, 2872, 3155, 3158
number, 233, 3157
root spread, 240, 5160
rotary tillage, 3152, 3156, 3158, 5230
seedbed preparation, 3151, 3230, 4785, 5162, 5228
subsoiling, 5163
diseases
Diplodia spp., 3196
Fusarium graminearum, 5171
Gibberella zeae, 1671, 3196
Helminthosporium maydis, 267, 3237–8
Nigrospora oryzae, 5171
Puccinia striiformis, 1738
Sphacelotheca reiliana, 5169
Ustilago maydis, 86, 3159
drought resistance, 310, 5293
ears
moisture content, 5223
number, 1728, 3172
weight, 3235
emergence, 431, 5257
energy exchange model, 3286
environment, 230, 250, 251
enzymes, 282, 288, 289, 291, 297, 311, 1654, 1709–13, 1733, 1747, 2651, 3126, 3245, 3260, 3262, 3264–9, 3419, 3678, 5252–4
evapotranspiration, 237, 306
fertilizers, 1640, 3187
application
date, 8, 246, 1642–3, 2908–9, 3255 5178–8
methods, 277, 1642, 1649–53, 2909–14, 3208, 5185, 5187, 5195, 6335
non-uniform, 1648
Ca, 255, 1607, 1657–8, 2938, 3210
crop residues, 3218
f.y.m., 253, 255, 1073, 2872, 2927, 2938, 3195, 3199, 3209, 3216, 3218, 5198, 5200, 5291
gypsum, 3287–8
K, 275, 1650–1, 3196, 5193
N, 8, 232, 246, 247, 275, 277, 1610, 1615, 1637, 1641–6, 2909, 3170, 3173, 3175, 3179–81, 3183, 3190, 3255, 4686, 5163, 5173, 5180, 5182, 5186, 5190, 5195, 5211, 6334
NP, 249, 1620–1, 1625, 1636, 1647, 2872, 2908, 2927, 3154, 3192, 3197–3201, 3218, 3253, 5194, 5196, 5247, 5291, 6338–9
NPK, 86, 241, 242, 245, 248, 250, 251, 1009, 1073, 1612, 1622, 1648–9, 1653–6, 2799, 2928, 2938, 3153, 3185, 3189, 3202–9, 5197–5202, 5278, 5305
P, 1323, 1650–2, 3191, 3193–5, 3255, 5191–2
residual, 1607, 1643, 5198
S, 3255
straw, 5209, 5211
Zn, 3197, 5204–5
flooding, 308
flowering
date, 249
female gametophyte development, 1737
initiation, 5264
pollen enzymes, 3264
tassel organogenesis, 5295
foliar analysis, 298
fungicides, 3159
geoelectric effect, 3275
grain
black layer development, 3273
carbohydrate metabolism, 5240
composition, 296, 3198, 5270
amino acids, 1702, 3262
Ca, 5266
carbohydrates, 5266, 5273
DM, 1675
lipids, 3190, 3285
lysine, 1614, 1725
Mg, 5266
moisture, 249, 3304
N, 265, 277, 3181, 3209, 3295
nucleic acids, 5266
oil, 5197, 5217
P, 248, 3190
protein, 1614–5, 1618, 1702, 3185–6, 3190, 3295, 5182, 5197, 5199, 5217
S, 3255
starch, 1618, 3295, 5182, 5197
tryptophan, 3279
vitamins, 3261
enzymes, 3268
maturation, 249, 295, 3201
number/cob, 1668
protein synthesis, 5251
scutellum sucrose leakage, 1682
shelling %, 5184
storage, 3303–4, 5183
weight, 1618, 1668
green manure, 5155
growth
cell division/elongation, 1710
DM ratios, 3223
efficiency, 1717
maturation determination, 4701
measurement, 3301
model, 1140
phases, 297, 1665, 1695
protein synthesis, 3258
rate, 3160, 5244
growth substances
chlormequat, 2815
colchicine, 5248
coumarins, 1403
2,4-D, 1706
DMSO, 1718
2,4-dinitrophenol, 284
ethylene, 5300
GA, 294, 3276, 5263
humates, 1662–4
humic acid, 3217
IAA, 293, 294, 1719, 3275–8
kinetin, 5263
morphactin, 3277
naphthenic acids, 1659, 5170
SADH, 1721
simazine, 1720
sodium azide, 284, 285
succinic acid, 1659, 3283
tryptophan, 3278

hail damage, 1260, 1750
harvesting methods, 5183
herbicides, 260, 265, 3678, 3698, 5261
heterosis, 259
in Argentina, 1647, 3188
in Asia, S.E., 2782
in Brazil, 1647
in Colombia, 1647
in Ghana, 1647
in Mexico, 229, 1647
in Nigeria, 5152, 5213
in Peru, 1647
in Romania, 1647
in Thailand, 3150
in Togo, 5153
in UAR, 1647
in Yugoslavia, 3162
intercropping, 1611–2, 5154
irradiation, 1748
irrigation
  fertilizer N, 2910
  furrow *v.* sprinkler, 3180
  grain quality, 3185–6
  leaf water content, 1637
  model, 4847
  nutrient level, 242, 245, 1634 3183
  optimum, 243, 5198
  requirement estimation, 244, 3178–9, 5179
  seed furrow, 3182
  sewage water, 3167, 5181
  water temperature, 1635
  yield factor, 241, 1083, 3184–5, 5178, 5180, 5182
leaf
  area, 1656, 2636, 3164, 3171, 3223, 3271, 5220
  canopy, 1749
  chloroplast development, 303
  composition, 5447
    ascorbic acid, 297
    B, 3239
    Ca, 3207
    carbohydrates, 1624
    carotene, 1747, 5284
    chlorophyll, 297, 303, 1720, 1733 1747, 3282, 3297
    cytochrome *f*, 5283
    K, 245, 3207, 5202
    lipids, 843, 3284
    Mg, 3207
    moisture, 307, 1048, 1637
    N, 245, 277, 3206, 3281, 5202
    P, 245, 1667, 1724, 3206, 5191, 3280–1, 5202
    protein, 1667
  elongation, 3290
  enzymes, 1742
  formation, 5295
  guttation, 1693
  N accumulation, 1662
  N/P ratio, 3281
  nitrate reduction, 3259
  position, 1675
  stomata, 269, 301, 1674, 3241, 3291, 5238, 5291, 5300
  suction force, 3289
  temperature, 1022
  turgidity, 316
  water potential, 284, 1636
  weight, 3301
light, 302, 304, 1022, 1675, 1729–33, 3260, 3419, 5236, 5283–4
lipid uptake, 1687
lodging, 1618–9, 1621, 1631, 5173
microclimate, 5285
Mn toxicity, 1657
mulching, 387, 1632–3, 3176, 5177
NAR, 3223, 5285
N metabolism, 3678
nutrition, 1640, 5275
  As, 280
  B, 254, 843, 1645–6, 1659, 1693, 3239, 3284, 5207
  Ca, 255, 275, 1657, 1695, 3256, 5244
  Cl, 275, 1697
  Cu, 86, 254, 1645–6, 1693
  Fe, 255, 281, 282, 1645–6, 1660, 1704, 3608, 5250, 5253, 5277
  K, 275, 1693–6, 1699, 1718, 3149, 3196, 3201, 3282, 5193, 5244
  Mg, 255, 1657, 1695, 5244
  Mn, 254, 255, 281, 1645–6, 1659, 1693, 5277
  Mo, 254, 255, 1645–6, 3159, 3213–5
  N, 275, 277, 1645–8, 1667, 1680, 1688–9, 1695–6, 1699, 1701, 1704–5, 1732, 3149, 3252, 3257 3265, 5193, 5244
  NH_4, 276
  P, 255, 276, 278, 280, 281, 996, 1667, 1688–92, 1694–6, 1714, 1718, 1736, 3149, 3201, 3251–4, 3256, 5203, 5244–5, 5277, 5292
  S, 255, 1695, 3265, 5250
  Sr, 1693
  V, 252, 5208
  Zn, 86, 254, 255, 1080, 1645–6, 1660, 1693, 1751, 2748–9, 2751, 3197, 3211–4, 3254, 5203, 5206–7, 5245, 5247
O_2 release, 302
O_2 uptake, 3276
opaque-2, 1725, 5270
origin, 3298, 5282
pesticides. 266, 268, 3231–4, 3236, 3247
pests
  Anoxia villosa, 3236
  birds, 3231
  Chilo zonellus, 3235
  Pyralid borers, 3232
  stem borers, 268
phloem structure, 5281
photoperiod, 304, 1734, 5289
photorespiration, 1676, 5239
photosynthesis, 271, 272, 1047, 1660, 1663, 1667, 1674–5, 1677, 1711, 1713, 2636–8, 2651, 3126, 3171, 3241–5, 5234–8, 5289
physiological diagnosis technique, 5305
plant density, 236, 238, 239, 241, 251, 306, 1083, 1619–21, 1625–31, 1675, 2712, 2795, 3164–75, 3186, 4693, 5173–5, 5182
plant height, 235, 1619, 1656, 1743
plant weight, 3301
pollen composition, 1726
precipitation, 235, 1089, 1604, 3189
protein synthesis, 3262
radiation, 1014, 1440, 5286–7
residues, 5209–10
respiration, 271, 274, 1654, 1663, 1667, 5231
roots
  aging, 3256
  anatomy, 1683, 1721, 1727
  cell division, 292
  composition, 279, 1701, 1716
  depth, 277, 1739, 3255
  distribution, 240, 5160–1
  enzymes, 290, 1712
  exudation, 317, 1681, 1700, 3250, 3293
  geotropism, 239, 1745, 3275, 3277
  growth, 318, 1738, 1745, 3176
  growth substances, 3274
  herbicides, 5261
  length, 1735
  N exudate, movement, 3066
  N metabolism, 314
  N uptake, 1701
  Na uptake, 5246
  number, 239
  organic acids, 1672
  polysaccharide synthesis, 1703
  position on plant, 279
  root cap mitosis, 3272
  temperature, 314, 3177, 5232, 5296
  translocation, 1678–9, 1683–6, 1697–8, 3274
  uprooting resistance, 258
  water
    conductivity, 1673
    stress, 4603, 5292
    uptake regions, 1699
  weight, 5294
  young *v.* mature development, 5259
rotations, 8, 231, 232, 1072, 1607–10, 2867, 3149, 3198–3200, 3815, 5158, 6331
seed
  composition, polysaccharides, 299
  endosperm, 1715
  enzymes, 286, 287
  exudates, 3708
  germination
    Ca, 1661
    enzymes, 286, 1708, 5255
    premature, 1714
    temperature, 313, 1741, 3261, 5255, 5304
    testing, 3302
    Zn, 1661
  maturation, 287, 1714
  nutrition, 3246
  scutellum, 3246
    sucrose leakage, 5242–3
  size, 1617, 5172
  storage, 319, 320
  treatment
    Al, 5166
    anti-herbicide, 3229
    B, 1659, 5165
    Co, 1716
    Cu, 1716, 1671, 5166–7, 5233
    electric fields, 3294
    fumigants, 5256
    fungicides, 1113, 1671, 3159, 5169, 5171, 5258
    growth substances 1616, 1659, 3283, 3494, 5170
    inoculation, 5168
    irradiation, 315, 1747, 3295–7, 5302
    Mn, 1614–5, 1659, 1716, 5165–7
    Mo, 3159, 5166, 6329
    pesticides, 1113, 3236, 5171
    Sr, 1716
    surface sterilization, 3299
    temperatures, alternating, 3494
    Zn, 1671, 5164, 5166–7
  water absorption, 1395

Maize — *continued*
seedling vigour, 3302
shikimic acid metabolism, 1707
soil/substrate
aeration, 312
compaction, 1727, 1746, 5294
drainage, 6331
K content, 245, 3625
matric suction, 3176
micro-organisms, 1129
moisture, 248, 251, 307, 309, 311, 1605, 1613, 1729, 1735–9, 1743, 3151, 3156, 3175, 3270, 3289–92, 3300, 4603, 4923, 5290–4
mycorrhiza effect, 5301
OM, 1606
P content, 3192, 3625, 5191
pH, 1607, 1657, 1688, 3625, 5196
saline, 3044, 3261, 4683, 5254, 5298–9
temperature, 312, 431, 1395, 1632, 1741, 3162, 3177, 5257
type, 1694, 3163, 4923, 5192
v. sorghum, 1908
sowing
date, 234, 235, 251, 1618, 1666, 1741, 3160–2, 3201, 6336
depth, 5257
method, 1620–1, 3163, 3182
rate, 3163
/soyabean mixture, 3066
spacing, 236, 237, 238, 1611, 1619–22 1624–5, 1627, 1629, 1644–8, 3168–9, 3172–3, 3175, 5190, 5219
stem
composition, 5271, 5274
length — see plant height
strength, 257–8, 3196
sucrose metabolism, 283
temperature
chlorophyll synthesis, 1733
element content, 304
frost damage, 1740
growth, 1022, 1743, 3270
leaf development, 5295
N metabolism, 314
plant height, 1743
seed germination, 313
seed vitamins, 3261
supercooled water, 1023
translocation, 1698
thinning, 1631, 3163
tillers, 1728
translocation, 278, 1680, 1701, 1708, 1718, 3248–9, 5240–3, 5281
transpiration, 1636, 1674, 5233
varieties
cold resistance, 313
drought resistance, 310, 5293
early *v.* late, 5219
gas exchange, 271
hybrids *v.* inbred lines, 1667
in Africa, West, 5212
in Cameroon, 5215
in Caribbean Is., 3164
in Czechoslovakia, 5218–9
in France, 3169, 5224
in Ghana, 5214
in India, 1628, 3170, 3205
in Nigeria, 5212–3
in Peru, 5216
in Portugal, 256
in Romania, 3175, 5221–2
in Turkey, 3220
in UK, 3174, 3223
in USA, 3172, 3219
in USSR, 5217
in Yugoslavia, 3221, 3285
mixtures, 1665
N effect, 6338
specific
Anjou, 210, 1638
INRA, 258, 1638
Kneja 36, 5225
tunicata, 5303
water
balance, diurnal variation, 309
stress, 3287–8
uptake, 1699, 3240
use, 248, 305, 306, 1604, 1636, 1677, 3208, 3288, 5285, 6389
weeds, 3228
biochemical effect, 3293
control
cultivations, 3225
flaming, 1064
hand-weeding, 264
herbicides, 260, 261, 262, 263, 266, 1062, 1620–1, 1668–70, 2525, 2817, 3224–8, 3544, 5226–30
specific
Cynodon dactylon, 3225
Cyperus rotundus, 3225
Sorghum bicolor, 263
wind, 1743
windbreaks, 1744
yield correlations, 3184, 3189, 3222, 5305
yield prediction, 300
Manganese (Mn)
application, 460
carbohydrate metabolism, 71
cold resistance, 71
deficiency, 1080, 2750
germination, 1276
grain composition, 1336
interaction
Ca, 3817
Fe, 4461
Mg, 1996
N, 1339
P, 1339
Zn, 1339
lipid metabolism, 2103
plant anatomy, 3027
respiration, 1767
soil pH, 207
time effect, 4670
toxicity, 1081, 3817
uptake, 6170
yield factor, 2754
Mercury (Hg), content in foods, 4018
Metabolic inhibitors — see also Growth substances
nutrient uptake, 3743
specific
actinomycin-D, 522, 1399, 2087
chloramphenicol, 2077, 2174, 2358, 2517, 3694
colchicine, 2517
cycloheximide, 522, 566, 1501, 2087, 2174, 2358, 2517
dinitrophenol, 284, 2425
KCN, 3741
MH, 932, 934, 1587, 2211, 3326, 3846–7, 3911, 4313, 4315–6, 4319–20, 4322, 4324
Na azide, 284–5, 2147
oxytetracycline, 2077
penicillin, 562, 853
streptomycin, 2173
terramycin, 2077
Microclimate, 1101, 2844, 4856, 6210
Microelements — see Trace elements
Middle East, 2840 (book)
Millets — see individual species
Molybdenum (Mo), 6279
application methods, 504
chlorophyll, 1767
deficiency, 2750
disease control, 3159
enzymes, 3681
germination, 1276
interaction
Mg, 1996
N, 506, 1386
P, 1386, 2079
nodulation, 2129, 3584
photosynthesis, 505
respiration, 1767
varietal variations, 3804
yield factor, 2114, 4926
Mozambique, 4844 (book)
Mucuna utilis, 1612
Mulches
soil erosion, 2759
soil temperature, 387, 1283
specific
Al foil, 3939
coke, 617
cotton bur, 4069
gravel, 4572
petroleum, 387
plastic sheet, 387, 1633
straw, 6, 18, 2759, 4572
vermiculite, 617
tiller number, 1283
Mustards — see individual species

Nematicides
specific
aldicarb, 710–1, 814
carbathion, 859
carbofuran, 711
carbamoyloxime — see aldicarb
DD, 2571–2, 3878, 3993–4
Dasanit, 2571, 3994
Dazomet, 859
dibromochloropropane, 3993
Disyston, 2571
Dowfume W-85, 2571
Furadan, 2571, 3994
metham-Na, 3993
Mocap, 3994, 4037
Nemacur, 3994
Nemagon, 859
Telone, 2571, 3994
Temik — see aldicarb
Tiazon, 859
Vorlex, 3994
Netherlands, varieties, 2827
New Zealand, crop introduction, 1070
Nickel (Ni), 4434
contamination, 5056
toxicity, 1081
translocation, 4426
uptake, 3067
Nigeria, 4521
Nitrogen (N), 1123, 2646
ammonia, atmospheric, 3257, 4431
application, foliar, 338
availability, 2645
cycle, 2652
deficiency, 1333

enzymes, 3265
fertilizers
application date, 6265
slow-release, 6266
specific
ammonia, anhydrous, 5188, 6268
ammonia liquor, 3850, 3950, 6402
ammonium chloride, 1519
ammonium phosphate, 1801
ammonium sulphate, 1801, 3348
biuret, 4895
calcium nitrate, 3348
castor meal, 3348
f.y.m., 686
oil cake, 686
polycarboxylic acid salt, 1805
thiourea, 39
urea, 43, 94, 247, 338, 413, 686, 1801, 2671, 2906–8, 2915, 2923, 3189, 3326, 3341, 3952, 4544, 4894, 5478–9
fixation, 4837 (book), 6353, 6533 (book)
atmospheric, 2652
micro-organisms, 2696
non-symbiotic, 3419
physiology, 1121
symbiotic, 1027, 2871
high rates, 1800
interaction
Al, 3120
K, 1801, 5725, 6275
Ni, 4434
P, 276, 459, 1325, 2923, 5725, 6275
Rb, 276
S, 276, 1553, 2753
^{15}N, bibliography, 1249 (book)
nitrate N *v.* ammonium N, 459, 2420, 2644, 3252, 3265, 4434, 4545
nitrification, 2652
nitrification inhibitors, 3341, 6266
placement, 277
precipitation, 6416
protein metabolism, 1800, 3532
requirement estimation, 2690
residual value, 6414, 6417–8, 6426
root position, 2647
soil
fumigation, 4887
irradiation, 4887
micro-organisms, 2688
moisture, 2647
pH, 459, 3530
source, 159, 1319, 2671, 5189
temperature, 1257, 3120
uptake, 990, 1450, 1701, 2576, 2648, 4429–30, 5050, 6266
water use, 6286
yield factor, biological and fertilizer N, 6539
Nodulation — see under Legumes
Nutrition, 4825 (book)
benzpyrene, 1026
covalent compounds, 3737
cycles, 4714
foliar, 2141
gramicidin D, 991
growth substances, 4245
humic acid, 3217
ion uptake, 997, 4427–8, 4435
metabolic inhibitors, 3743
mixed cropping, 5651
nutrient concentration, 2673, 3217, 3615
organic compounds, 1555, 1570
peat soils, 6167
pH, 358
phenolcarboxylic acids, 2982
root hairs, 997
sugars, 3800
temperature, 358

Oats (*Avena* spp.)
air pollution, 974
Avena occidentalis, 166
cell wall, 3074, 5053
coleoptile curvature, 1003
coleoptile elongation, 152, 153, 1507, 3078, 5054
composition
carbohydrates, 1505, 5055
cellulose, 161
cutin, 1506
glucans, 1502
K, 160, 1484, 3075
N, 160, 3075, 3711
nucleotides, 3076
P, 160, 3075
S, 164
suberins, 1506
trace elements, 1510
cultivations, 9
diseases, virus, 200
dormancy, 5052
dormoats, 5052
enzymes, 1495–7, 5051, 5053
fertilizers
application date, 5041
f.y.m., 5044
K, 1484
Mg, 1077
mine waste, 1516, 1523
N, 159, 1553, 3711, 5040–1, 5050
NP, 1485, 5043
NPK, 69, 1076, 2742, 2744, 3075
S, 1553, 2752
straw, 5044
flowering, 163
foliar diagnosis, 4755
fungicides, 1482
geotropism, 156, 1508–9, 3081, 5054
grain
composition
amino acids, 162
K, 3075
lipids, 1493
N, 1553, 3075
P, 3075
protein, 1493
S, 1553
weight, 1482
green manure, 2620
growth, 154, 1493, 3071
growth substances, 152, 153, 155, 167, 1003, 1498–1501, 1509, 2324, 2667, 3074, 3077, 5053
harvesting date, 1483
herbicides, 3072
lead contamination, 2691
leaf
Ca accumulation, 3064–5
chlorophyll, 213
enzymes, 3069–70
protein synthesis, 3069
senescence, 3069–70
suction power, 5057
light, 213, 1496, 3076–7
lodging, 167, 1490
/lupin mixture, 3066
Ni pollution, 5056
nutrition, 3071
B, 998
Ca, 5042
Cu, 2748, 3067
Fe, 3067
K, 160, 1076, 1484, 1493, 5042
Mg, 69, 998, 1076, 1077
Mn, 998, 2748, 4670
N, 159, 160, 1076, 1486, 5050
Ni, 3067
P, 160, 278, 996, 1076, 1486, 3067–8
S, 164, 1335
Sr, 158
/peas mixture, 3068
pesticides, 5047
pests
Ditylenchus dipsaci, 3062–3
Oscinella frit, 5047
thrips, 5046
photosynthesis, 974, 1485, 1491–2
phototropism, 156, 2668
phytochrome, 1503–4, 1507
radiation, 1492, 1507, 3078
respiration inhibitors, 5049
roots
exudate movement, 3066, 3068
growth, 154, 3071
hairs, water absorption, 157, 5048–9
leaf nodes, 1488
rotations, 232
seed
aging, 1494, 1497
development, 3079
germination, 1482, 1497
lipid synthesis, 3079
nucleic acids, 1497
protein, 1494
soil
bulk density, 1510, 3080
inoculation, 1130
moisture, 1510, 5057
N, 5050
osmotic pressure, 5057
peat, 5040
temperature, 1510
sowing
date, 1483
method, 1480–1
stomata development, 1167
taxonomy, 5058
temperature, 164, 3079
translocation, 278
varieties
classification, 3058–9
enzyme patterns, 5059
growth rate, 3071
grain amino acids, 162
in Belgium, 1487
in USA, 3057
nematode tolerance, 3062
identification, 1487
physiology variations, 1489
root growth at leaf nodes, 1488
specific
Elan, 5045
Ponta, 3060–1
Random, 1490
weed control, 1480–1
Oilseed crops
epoxy oil content, 4289
leaf area determination, 2556
new species, 2553, 4295
seed soil contents, 4292, 4295

Oilseed crops — *continued*
seed storage, 905, 4296
yields, comparative, 4290–1
Oilseed flax (*Linum usitatissimum*)
chlorophyll content, 2498
colchicine effect, 4223
diseases, seed rot, 3096
enzymes, 6060
evapotranspiration, 873
fertilizers, 874, 2494, 2497, 4224–5
flowering date, 2497
growth substances, 4694, 6061
irrigation, 873, 2494
nutrition
P, 996
trace elements, 2498
plant density, 2496
pod maturation date, 2497
root growth, 4194
salinity, 4277
seed
fungicides, 3096, 3547
irradiation, 6062
size, 2496
soil moisture, 4704
sowing date, 2495
sowing rate, 6058
temperature, 4194
water use, 873
weed control, 4226, 4946
yield correlations, 6059
Ornithopus sativus, 2129
Osteospermum ecklonis, 905
Ozone (O_3)
age, 1197
fumigation with, 2345
leaf disulphides, 569
leaf injury, 953–4, 2599, 3771–2
light, 1197
nucleic acids, 5687
/SO_2 mixture, 2599
water balance, 4396

Pakistan, climate, 1088
Panicum miliaceum
drought resistance, 5467
fertilizers, 1934–6
residual, 402
grain composition, 1936–8
herbicides, 403, 404, 405
irrigation, 1933
leaf composition, 1934
nutrition, 402
seed irradiation, 1938
sowing date, 5466
varieties, in USSR, 1933
weed control, 3534, 5466
Papua and New Guinea, 1066, 2732
Paspalum scrobiculatum, 408, 509
Peas (*Pisum* spp.), 4796
aging, 2107
agrometeorology, 501
/barley mixture, 2075
buds, lateral, 2104
CO_2, 2078
cell wall elongation, 519, 5623, 5269
chloroplast lipids, 2103
chlorosis, 507
cold injury, 126
composition
amino acids, 3679
Ca, 1009
carbohydrate, 3669
carotenoids, 5636
cellulose, 3685
chlorophyll, 516, 2077, 3669
Cs, 2119
glycerophosphate, 2089
K, 1009
Mg, 1009, 2066
Mo, 506
N, 506, 2082
nucleic acids, 3680, 3693
nucleotides, 521
organic acids, 527, 989
P, 2066, 2081
protein, 516, 3704, 5623
pteroylglutamate, 2100, 2102
Sr, 2119
sugars, 2084
Zn, 2066
cultivations, 10
diseases
Aphanomyces euteiches, 2074
Fusarium solani, 509
Helminthosporium sativum, 509
Ophiobolus graminis, 509
Puccinia coronata, 3562
P. graminis, 3562
Pythium aphanidermatum, 3816
P. ultimum, 2073
'water congestion', 3673
electrical potential, 2111
emergence, 3707–8, 5621
enzymes, 510, 511, 514, 515, 516, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524, 527, 557, 2081–7, 3678–81, 3692, 3696, 3792, 5618–20
epicotyl, 515, 3078, 5625
fertilizers
Ca, 2743, 3104, 3667–8, 5602
f.y.m., 3666, 3668
K, 501
Mo, 5603
NPK, 500, 1009, 2743–4, 3666, 3668, 5602
P, 501–2, 5601, 5638
S, 507, 3668
slurry, 509
flowering, 2106, 3697, 4833, 5637
fungicides, 2074
growth rate, 517, 3689
growth substances
ABA, 3691–2, 5639
ACPC, 3689, 3692
benzoic acid, 3696
benzyladenine, 2092
CBBP, 3692
chloramphenicol, 3694
chlormequat, 3692
coumarin, 3692
cytokinins, 5627
2,4-D, 2096
2,4-D monoglycerate, 2097
ethephon, 5600
ethylene, 520, 522, 2111, 5636
fluorinated pyrimidines,523
GA, 2094, 3674, 3686, 3689, 3692–3, 3695, 5630
glycerophosphoric acid, 2096
histone, 3687
IAA, 2089–91, 2667, 3687, 3690, 3693, 3696, 5628
kinetin, 521, 3692, 3694
NAA, 3696
pisatin, 524
xanthoxin, 2098
herbicides, 508, 3678, 3698, 3704
in Albania, 5608
in Ethiopia, 2068
in USSR, 4795
inoculation, 505, 529, 3704
irradiation, 5643
leaf
anion transport, 5613
chlorotic, 5
cytoplasm proteins, 2095
growth, 525
shape, 5633
temperature, 2078
water status, 2095, 2107, 2707
light, 524, 526, 1187, 2078, 3792, 5634–5, 5641
metabolic inhibitors, 522, 2077, 2087, 2092–3
mutagens, 2094
N fixation, 3703, 5640
N metabolism, 3678
nodulation, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 2112–3, 3702, 3704–6, 5600, 5638–9, 5641–2
nucleic acid synthesis, 5634
nutrition
B, 2067, 2754, 3669, 5612
Ca, 553, 2066
Cl, 3675
Cu, 1080, 2079, 3669, 3692
I, 1385
K, 500, 3676
Mg, 998
Mn, 998, 2066–7, 2103, 2754
Mo, 506, 998, 2079, 3669, 3681, 5604–5
N, 500, 506, 529, 2082, 2753, 5604, 5640
Na, 3701
P, 500, 997, 2079, 2081, 2089, 3068
S, 2753
/oats mixture, 3068
pesticides, 529
phosphorylation, 2076
photoperiod, 2106, 5635
photosynthesis, 505, 2077–8, 2107, 3669, 3700, 5598
phytochrome, 526, 1504, 2104–5
Pisum formosum, 5644
pod number, 2109
protein synthesis, 516
putrescine metabolism, 2080
r.h., 2109
radiation, 526, 3078
respiration, 2077–8, 3669
roots
bioelectric potential, 3675–6
Ca effect, 4163
exudates, 989, 3068, 3705, 5643
formation, 2088, 3687, 5630
growth, 3684, 3694, 5622
growth substances, 5626–7
hairs, 997
hydrolysis, 5617
lipids, 2103
nucleic acids, 5632
temperature, 4163
rotations, 2867, 3104
seed
composition
amino acids, 5605
carbohydrates, 533
haemagglutinin, 2099
Mg, 503
Mo, 504
N, 3667
P, 503

protein, 503, 504, 2096, 2101, 2199, 3667, 3698, 5631
starch, 4436
Zn, 503
cotyledon
aging, 2082
protein synthesis, 5614
development, 518
disease, 2073
enzymes, 513, 533, 2083, 2087, 2108, 3682
exudates, 989, 3707–8
free space, 3683
germination, 513, 533, 2088, 2102, 2130, 3677, 3682–3
growth substances, 3688
hollow heart, 5611
kaurene synthesis, 2083
morphology, 4436
protein metabolism, 2130
size, 5599
squalene synthesis, 5616
sterol synthesis, 3677
treatment
fungicides, 3816
irradiation, 532, 533, 3699
riboflavin, 3699
trace elements, 503, 504, 505
triterpene synthesis, 3677
viability, 2132
vigour, 5621, 5645
soil/substrate
aeration, 528
O_2, 5624
pH, 5601
saline, 135, 527, 3701, 4163
sowing date, 2101
sowing rate, 3664, 5597–8
spacing, 3665
stem diameter, 2111
stem elongation, 525
temperature, 1187, 2109–10, 2113, 3700, 5635, 5641
translocation, 2081–2, 3674
transpiration, 2075
varieties
characteristics, 2069, 5633
dwarf, 530
environment, 5636
in Bulgaria, 3670
in Denmark, 5606
in Netherlands, 5607
in Venezuela, 2070
in Yugoslavia, 5609
specific, Jubilejný, 3672
vernalization, 5637
vitamins, 2095
water stress, 2108
weed control, 508, 2071
yield correlations, 3671, 5610
Pennisetum americanum — see *P. typhoides*
P. glaucum — see *P. typhoides*
P. typhoides
cultivations, 395
drought resistance, 396, 1931
emergence, 431
fertilizers, 398, 401, 1926–7, 3532, 4700, 5459–60
flowering, 400, 1922, 5463
grain
amino acids, 3532, 5464
carotene, 392
protein, 3532, 5464
growth substances, 5462
hybrids, 399
in Niger, 5456
in Nigeria, 5461
in Togo, 5457
intercropping, 2733
leaf epidermis, 1932
nutrition
Ca, 397
K, 397
N, 3530
P, 995
photoperiod, 5465
/pigeon pea mixture, 397
seed fatty acids, 1930
seed germination, 401, 3531
seedbed preparation, 5458
soil moisture, 3533
sowing methods, 398
spacing, 3529
temperature, 431, 5465
varieties, in Nigeria, 1928
water use, 3533
weed control, 1062
yield correlations, 1929
Peru, subsistence farming, 4542
Pesticides, 1217, 4807 (books) — see also Fumigants and Nematicides
bird repellents, 3231, 3560, 4949, 6289
control plots, 6035
fungicides, combination with, 814
herbicides, combination with, 266, 814
N utilization, 4689
residues, 3877, 4803 (book)
respiration, 3233
specific
aldicarb — see under Nematicides
aldrin, 3233, 3236, 3247, 3877, 3895
4-aminopyridine, 4950
Arasan 42-S, 4950
Avenin, 636
azinphos-methyl, 3512, 4121
Azodrin, 2417, 3396, 3398
BHC, 80, 266, 436, 1369, 3233, 3838, 3877, 3895, 4092, 4123
Bux, 3234
carbaryl, 268, 2414, 3232, 4126–8
carbofuran, 3234, 2414, 3232, 4126–8
carbofuran, 3234, 3511, 3643, 4237
chlorophos, 636
coumaphos, 4237
DDT, 436, 529, 1112, 2414–5, 3232–3, 3877, 4092, 4121, 4123
diazinon, 3234, 3512, 3643
dimethoate, 1369–70
demeton-S-methyl, 2300, 2417, 3511
diazinon, 3395, 3398
Didigam — see DDT, BHC
dieldrin, 3233, 3236, 3247, 3877, 3895
dimethoate, 636
disulfoton, 710, 2300, 3113, 3234, 3511–2, 4124
Dyfonate, 3234, 3643
endosulfan, 81, 2873, 3394, 4237
endrin, 2414, 4122
fenitrothion, 1369, 1834, 3232
fensulfothion, 3234
fenthion, 1369
Fonophos, 3113
formothion, 1369
Gardona, 4237
heptachlor, 636, 3232–3, 3236, 3247 3838, 3877, 3895
Landrin, 3234
Lannate, 81
lindane — see BHC
metathion — see fenitrothion
Mocap, 3234
Monocrotophos, 81, 4123
parathion, 3232, 4121, 4237–9
phorate, 80, 814, 3113, 3234, 3511, 3513, 3643, 4689
phosalone, 1369, 2873
phosphamide, 2217
phosphamidon, 4123, 4127
Red Shield, 6289
Rogor — see dimethoate
Sevin — see carbaryl
Systox — see demeton-S-methyl
Telone, 710
Temik — see carbamoyloxime
Thimet — see phorate
thiodan, 2414
thiram, 4949, 4950
toxaphene, 1112, 4121, 4239
UC 21149 — see carbamoyloxime
vamidothion, 2417
Velsicol, 4121
Verindal Ultra, 3236
Vorlex, 2296
warfarin, 3393
Zoltone DT — see phosalone
translocation, 3247
transpiration, 3233
uptake, 3247
Pests
control
biological, 1120, 3232
fumigants — see Fumigants
growth substances, 3995
nematicides — see Nematicides
nutrition, 86
pesticides — see Pesticides
population models, 6401
damage simulation, 3734
growth substances, MH, 489
leaf sugars, 2236
pubescence, 470
specific
birds, 3231, 3560–1, 4949–50, 6289
insects
Agrotis orthogonia, 81
Amrasca devastans, 4126
Anoxia villosa, 3236
Anthonomus grandis, 4121
Aphis gossypii, 4126
Atherigona bituberculata, 80
A. varia soccata, 3513
Brachycolus noxius, 86
Busseola fusca, 268
Chilo suppressalis, 3397
C. zonellus, 3235, 3502
Chilotraea polychrysa, 3397
Contarinia sorghicola, 3512
C. tritici, 1369
Desiantha caudata, 2873
Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi, 3643
Diparopsis castanea, 6400
Earias spp., 4126–7
E. fabia, 794
Eldana saccharina, 268
Empoasca devastans, 4064, 4122–3, 4127
E. fabae, 470
Heliothis spp., 4121

Pests — *continued*
H. armigera, 4126
H. virescens, 4121
H. zea, 4121
Homoeosoma electellum, 4237
Hydrellia griseola, 1834
Laspeyresia ptychora, 436
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, 2295
Lipaphis erysimi, 4281
Lygus hesperus, 4125
Macrosiphum spp., 1370, 4951
Maruca testulalis, 436
Mayetiola destructor, 3113
Melanagromyza phaseoli, 3781
Melolontha melolontha, 636
Myzus persicae, 2300
Nilaparvata lugens, 3396–8
Oberea brevis, 3606
Ootheca mutabilis, 436
Oscinella frit, 86
Pectinophora gossypiella, 794, 2416, 4127, 4155
Platyedra — see *Pectinphora*
Pseudaletia separata, 3394
Rhopalosiphum maidis, 200
Sesamia calamistis, 268
S. inferens, 3397
Sitobion avenae, 4951
Sitodiplosis mosellana, 1369
Sitophilus oryzae, 82
thrips, 3562, 4124
Tryporyza incertulas, 3397, 3399
Urbanus proteus, 3734
nematodes
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, 3994
Criconemoides spp., 3994
Ditylenchus destructor, 3992
D. dipsaci, 3062–3, 3995
Heterodera avenae, 417
H. rostochiensis, 6401
H. schachtii, 3879
Meloidogyne spp., 859
M. hapla, 489
Pratylenchus spp., 711, 924, 2296, 3878
Trichodorus spp., 3878, 3993
Tylenchorhynchus spp., 3878, 3994
rats, 3393
Phaseolus spp.
identification rom seed characters, 5714
taxonomy, 1032
P. angularis, organic acid metabolism, 2168
P. aureus
amino acid synthesis, 3782
chlorophyll formation, 2169
composition, N, 583, 585
enzymes, 2170, 3783, 5705–7
ethylene production, 2174
growth substances
ABA, 5708
aniline, 2172
ethephon, 586
GA, 586
IAA, 586, 2174, 5708
kinetin, 586
streptomycin, 2173
TIBA, 586
inoculation, 3788, 5712
intercropping, 1612
irrigation, saline water, 585
light, 2169, 5709
metabolic inhibitors, 2174
nodulation, 5712
nutrition, S, 583, 584
pesticides, 3781
pests, *Melanagromyza phaseoli*, 3781
photosynthesis, 2169
phototropism, 2668
pigments, 2175
radiation, 3786
respiration, 3786
salt tolerance, 3787
roots, 586, 2173, 2176, 5709
seed
amino acids, 3784–5
characteristics, 6340
germination, 2171–2, 5711
irradiation, 5708
pelleting, 3788
spacing, 6341
varieties, in Thailand, 6340, 6342
weed control, 1063
P. calcaratus, in Brazil, 3789
P. mungo
composition, 3790
enzymes, 3792
fungicides, oxycarboxin, 3790
growth substances, 5713
light, 3792
nodulation, 2177
protocatechuic acid catabolism, 3791
P. radiatus — see *P. aureus*
P. vulgaris
abscission, 551
aging, 2146, 3736
amino acid metabolism, 2149
apical dominance, 2157
bibliography, 6448
CO_2 assimilation, 575
chloroplast development, 572
composition
amino acids, 1133, 1660, 3761
Ca, 3727
carbohydrates, 1660, 5678
chlorophyll, 568, 578, 2164, 3764–6, 3776
flavonoids, 3769
Mg, 3727
N, 2139, 5663
nucleic acids, 5687
oestrogens, 2152, 2158
organic acids, 1660, 2139
P, 3727
proteins, 2164
sugars, 2139
tocopherols, 2159
Zn, 5666
diseases
root rot, 5676
Xanthomonas fuscans, 1136
emergence, 542
enzymes, 557, 558, 2151, 5686, 5692, 5701
ethylene pollution, 3773
F toxicity, 3774
fertilizers, 544, 545, 2160, 3666, 3726–8, 3731, 5664, 5667
soyabean residues, 545
tufito, 3728
flowering, 571
foliar diagnosis, 3727
fungicides, 582
geotropism, 3756
growth substances
ABA, 566, 3739, 3754, 5692
ACPC, 3758
amitrol, 551
arsenate, 3743
benzyladenine, 2155, 3740, 5685
CBBP, 3758
cacodylic acid, 561
chlormequat, 2152, 3754, 3758, 5662
cycloheximide, 566, 5692
cytokinins, 2154, 3757
2,4-D, 2151, 2156, 3758
2,4-dinitrophenol, 3743
ethephon, 564
ethylene, 504, 581
fluorouracil, 565
fulvic acid, 2156, 3758, 5663
GA, 2152–3, 2157, 3752, 3754
IAA, 561, 2154, 2156–7, 3756, 5663, 5690
KCN, 3741, 3743
kinetin, 563, 2157
malformin, 564
NAA, 2156, 5689, 5692
penicillin, 562
SADH, 3758, 5691
simazine, 563
2,4,5-T, 5679
thiouracil, 565
harvesting date, 543
herbicides, 546
inoculation, 580, 582, 1133, 3726, 5702
irradiation, 2166, 3776
irrigation, 571, 2135, 3768
LAI, 545
leaf
age, 568
area, 2160, 2165, 3779
ascorbic acid, 2151
carbohydrates, 3745–6
chlorophyll, 568
disulphides, 569
movement, 5688
P absorption, 552
pigments, 2163, 2175
removal, 2157, 3734
senescence, 2155, 3740
sterols, 5697
stomata, 547, 3735, 3749, 5700
weight, 2165
wilting, 3745
light, 549, 572, 573, 2140, 2160, 2163, 3762, 3764, 5678, 5703
N metabolism, 1134
nodulation, 530, 563, 581, 5703–4
nucleic acid synthesis, 556
nutrition
B, 2133
Ba, 554, 2144
Ca, 551, 553, 554, 2144, 3742–4, 5682
Cl, 2142
Cs, 551, 2141, 2145
Fe, 1660, 3729, 3741, 5667
glucose, 5684
K, 553, 554, 577, 2140–1, 2145–6, 3743, 5682
Mg, 554, 5682
Mn, 3729–30
Mo, 2133, 3730
N, 547, 548, 551, 553, 577, 2146, 3737
Na, 551, 554, 2141–2, 2145, 3744
P, 552, 553, 577, 2143, 2146–7, 3727, 3737, 5667
Rb, 551, 2141–2, 2145

S, 553, 5683
Sr, 2144, 3742
Zn, 1660, 2143, 2147, 3731, 5665–8
organic acid metabolism, 2148
ozone, 569, 3771–2, 5687, 5697
pesticides, 5674–5
pests, 3734, 5674–5
photoperiod, 2163
photophosphorylation, 3763
photosynthesis, 549, 550, 575, 576, 577, 578, 1660, 2139, 2155, 2163, 2165–6, 3736, 3763, 5677
pipecolic acid metabolism, 3747
plant density, 3725
pod number, 546
protein synthesis, 5698
r.h., 3769
radiation, 542, 577, 2164
rain damage, 3775
roots
aeration, 3767
distribution, 570
exudates, 5681
inititation, 2154, 2156, 5690
regeneration, 2166
temperature, 551
water stress, 3767, 5699
seed
coat colour, 3732
composition
amino acids, 5694
N, 3726
phosphates, 5695
protein, 2199, 3778, 5693, 5696
enzymes, 2150, 2199, 3748
germination, 542, 555, 559, 2150, 3750–1, 5685
growth substances, 560, 565, 5685
hard, 608
heat transfer, 574
hypocotyl collapse, 553
hypocotyl hook opening, 2161–2, 5689
irradiation, 2167, 3777–8
number, 546
storage, 2167, 3780
treatment, 2133, 5676
volatile substances, 3750
seedling colour, 3732
soil/substrate
aeration, 570
Fe, 3729
moisture, 542, 571, 5661, 5700
saline, 573, 3770
sowing date, 5660
spacing, 2134
temperature, 542, 574, 1022, 1023, 2165
translocation, 551, 2140–2, 2145, 2166, 3738–40, 3742, 3756
transpiration, 547, 548, 549, 5700
varieties
composition, 567
dwarf, 530
identification, 3760
in Brazil, 3762
in Thailand, 2137
in Venezuela, 2136
mixtures, 5669
specific
Carioca, 5670
Rojo-70, 3733
water use efficiency, 549, 3769, 5661
weed competition, 5672
weed control, 2138, 5671, 5673
xylem adsorption, 554
yield correlations, 3725
Phosphorus (P)
'A' values, 996
accumulation, 1724
application methods, 4680
buckwheat/lupin mixture, 963
bulk application, 1079, 2745, 3852
CN effect, 6077
deficiency, 1333
distribution within the plant, 2981
fertilizers
ammonium phosphate, 3352
B-Mn-superphosphate, 1659
basic slag, 1323, 4688, 6271
biosuperphosphate, 1659
bone meal, 2737
nitrophosphate, 3352
phosphobacterin, 71
superphosphate, 485, 3352
superphosphate, ammoniated, 845
urea ammonium phosphate, 3349
growth substances, 2427
interaction
Al, 2407
As, 280
Ca, 2980
Cu, 2079, 3067
Fe, 1689
f.y.m., 3195
Mo, 2079
N, 459, 1325, 1688, 3252–3
NH_4^+, 276, 459
Ni, 3067
S, 389
Zn, 1689
light flashes, 2021
metabolism, 4441
nucleic acid synthesis, 1382, 1691
photosynthesis, 6270
placement, 502
residual value, 3852, 4546, 6411–3
respiration, 2918
root exudate, 1681
soil
content, 740, 1520, 1943, 3085
microorganisms, 1568–9
pH, 1520
texture, 4671
type, 1323
source, 690
temperature, 98
translocation, 2427, 2540, 2663, 3248–9
between plants, 2615
uptake, 990, 1380, 1690, 1692, 2509, 2649, 3251, 3358
utilization coefficient, 800
water status, 1736
water stress, 5292
yield factor, 2746, 4546
Photoperiod, 2839 (book)
double-phased reaction, 6199
effective daylengths, 1050
element content, 304
growth substances, 123, 1442
inheritance, 2683
latitude, 6198
Photosynthesis, 1137, 1221, 4418, 4824 (book), 6155, 6374 (book), 6470 (book), 6541 (book)
age, 89, 457, 1038, 2139, 2575, 3736
agrometeorology, 1226, 6164
air pollution, 974
aspartic acid, 302
awns, 2904
bibliography, 6157
biochemical, physical processes, 2635
C_4 grasses *v.* C_3 legumes, 6160
$^{13}C/^{12}C$ ratios, 976–7
C pathway, 975, 977, 986, 2622, 2637, 2651, 3126, 3242, 3244, 3519, 6158–62, 6168, 6172
CO_2
assimilation model, 1156
compensation point, 270, 422, 973, 4360, 5105
concentration, 4242–4, 4420–1
diffusion, 550, 980
endogenous, 979
evolution, 4423
fixation rate, 273
O_2 ratio, 4242
capacity, plant grouping, 4419
chlorophyll concentration, 578, 1378
chloroplasts, 421, 6193
Cl uptake, 6168
ear emergence, 3243
efficiency coefficient, 1842, 4602, 6156
energy conversion, 2845
enzymes, 973, 978, 1713, 3245
etiolated seedlings, 2976
fertilizers, 94, 1485, 2734
fusicoccin, 1562
genotype, 1153
growth, 1226, 2704
growth substances, GA, 3755
hydrolytic process, 1454
iodoacetate, 975
LAI, 1139, 2636
leaf
action spectra, 2631
anatomy, 1157, 6158
canopy, 1377
cell surface area, 4276
contribution, 5106
inclination, 1142, 1816, 4420
light re-emission, 2632
resistance, 5677
temperature, 2635
thickness, 1841, 3409
temperature, 2635
tissues, 1159
water potential, 4243
light, 89, 302, 420, 457, 550, 1841, 2632
lipids, 1008
maltodextrins, 1007
measurement, 272, 1038, 1160, 1222, 2632–3, 2697, 6461 (book)
model, 981, 2635, 2639, 6163–5
nitrogen oxides, 974
nutrition, 89, 577, 639, 640, 641, 643, 1842, 3116
O_2
concentration, 3244, 4242
origin, 2638
release, 302, 979
organic acids, 1713
photoperiod, 420
photorespiration, 274, 986, 987, 1155, 1992, 2575, 2640, 4244, 4422, 6470 (book), 6541 (book)
plant density, 2734
product separation, 4485
productivity, 2704, 4420
pubescence, 5552
radiation, 575, 577, 1492, 4420
root growth, 2975
root temperature, 420

Photosynthesis — *continued*
soil
fertility, 5106
moisture, 93, 888, 965, 981, 3873, 4075
saline, 2687
solar altitude, 1139, 4960
spacing, 2306
starch accumulation, 2633
sucrose secretion, 975
temperature, 420, 1464, 3700, 4243, 6172
translocation, 1145
vertical distribution, 2630
water stress, 576, 981
wind, 6431
yield factor, 6156
Physiology — see Plant physiology
Pigeon peas — see *Cajanus cajan*
Plant interaction, 4469
biochemical interactions, 3293
Citrullus colocynthis, 3531
crop mixtures, 4522
P transfer, 165
plant density, 5723, 6085
Plant morphology, 4841, 6463 (books)
phloem, 5130, 5914
Plant physiology, 1220, 4455, 4808 (book), 4823 (book), 6459
amine synthesis, 214, 2012
amino acid metabolism, 2149, 3782
amino acids, free, 2678
anthocyanin synthesis, 3916, 4459
arginine metabolism, 4439
benzpyrene, 2675
carbohydrate metabolism, 519, 3263
carcinogen synthesis, 109
chelidonic acid synthesis, 5448
chlorophyll synthesis, 2169
cytochrome *c*, 4458, 6186
daucic acid, 2677
decarboxylation, 647
fatty acids, 1997–8, 3138, 4271, 4456–7
flavonoids, 6022
flavonols, 589, 590
fructosan metabolism, 4437
genetics, 1200, 6397
glutathione, 1747
glycoprotein metabolism, 6171
gonadotrophins, 5128
growth substances, 2515
hemicellulose, 5705
isoelectric point of cytoplasm, 2997
kaurene biosynthesis, 2083
lipids, 1008, 2835 (book), 3284, 4838 (book)
malate synthesis, 212
maltodextrins, 1007
mercaptobenzthiazole metabolism, 6002
nucleic acid metabolism, 521, 535, 556, 1702
organic acid metabolism, 1852–3, 2148, 2168
P oxytriamide, 3737
phosphorylation, 2076
phototropism, 2668
pigments, red, 4459
pipecolic acid metabolism, 3747
polysaccharide synthesis, 1706
protein synthesis, 516, 522, 1401
protoplasmic streaming, 1587–8
putrescine metabolism, 2080
serine metabolism, 4440
shikimic acid metabolism, 1707
starch synthesis, 722
sterol metabolism, 2676, 3677
sucrose metabolism, 283, 2657
tocopherols, 6187
triterpene synthesis, 3677
tuberization, 1002
tyrosol metabolism, 2541
volatile compounds, 607
waxes, 2609
Plant spacing, pattern, 622
Poland, fertilizers, 2742
Pollination — see under Flowering
Pollution, 6255 — see also Sulphur dioxide injury and Ozone
age, 1197, 4657
air-, 1025, 2692, 4836 (book), 6205
ammonia, atmospheric, 3257
ethylene, 3773
F, 3774, 4406, 4471
fertilizers, 2690
leaf pigments, 4472
light, 1197
Ni, 5056
Pb, 4470, 5022
Poppy (*Papaver somniferum*)
composition, 904
harvesting methods, 4287
nutrition, NPK, 904
weed control, 2549
Potassium (K)
cell sap concentration, 4091
chlorophyll, 2921
deficiency, 1333
distribution in plants, 5063
efflux from roots, 3250
fertilizers, 4181, 2269
foliar analysis, 5063
interaction
Ca, 209, 304, 397, 1982, 4432
Fe, 1850
Mg, 304, 1564, 1982
N, 6273
Na, 644, 3888
Ru, 644
Si, 3367
K-electrolyte, 2269
nucleic acid synthesis, 2921
protein synthesis, 6273
residual value, 6419, 6421–3, 6426
respiration, 2921
roots, electric potential, 3118
soil moisture, 4182
stomata, 5799
translocation, 1381
uptake, 990, 1381, 4432
water relations, 5799
yield factor, 6272
Potatoes (*Solanum* spp.), 2821, 4797 (books)
agrometeorology, 2250, 5904
Al toxicity, 4005
altitude, 2252
bibliography, 759
cold resistance, irrigation, 5842
composition, 2336
Al, 688
amino acids, 5909
B, 1010, 1011
Ba, 688
Ca, 688, 1010
Cu, 1010, 1011
Fe, 688, 1010, 2334
K, 688, 692, 1010, 5063
Mg, 688, 1010
Mn, 688, 1010, 1011, 2334
Mo, 1011
N, 692, 1010, 3951, 5911–12
organic acids, 5895
P, 692, 1010, 3924
Sr, 688
sugars, 5909
Zn, 1010, 1011
continuous cropping, 3925, 3959, 3965, 5827–8
cultivations
date, 10, 3927
depth, 3926–7
v. herbicides, 3935
intensity, 5902
inter-row, 5839
ridging, 671, 3935
rotavation, 3935
defoliation, 2305
desiccation, 677–8, 2263, 5849
diseases
Alternaria solani, 712
blackleg, 3998
blackspot, 724, 725, 2343, 4026
coiled sprout disorder, 2303
internal brown spot, 718
Phytophthora infestans, 677, 678, 714, 715, 716, 751, 2299, 3920, 4016, 5888–92, 5909
Rhizoctonia solani, 2298, 3993, 5887
Streptomyces scabies, 713, 2297, 3993, 3996, 3999, 4550
Verticillium spp., 710
virus, 717, 2300–1, 3993, 4000–2 5834, 5893
drought, 5843
electric field, 2128
emergence, 673
enzymes, 2268, 2284, 2311, 4009
evapotranspiration, 2787
experimental plot size, 5926
fertilizers
application date, 684, 693, 728. 1078, 2214, 3952, 3960, 3963,
application method, 688, 693, 694, 699, 2274, 3962, 3966, 3970
B, 2276, 2279, 5869
bentonites, 2283
Ca, 695, 2267, 2273, 2275, 2743, 4550, 5864, 5868
compost, 698, 2284, 2308
f.y.m., 696, 1076, 2253, 2265–6, 2282, 2285, 3923, 3941, 3957, 3963, 5044, 5860, 5863–5, 5867, 5870–2
fly ash, 680
K, 691, 692, 2269, 2747, 3958–61, 3963, 4017, 5063, 5857–9, 5868
lateral movement, 3949
Mg, 1077, 2267, 2755
mine waste, 1523
Mo, 2276
N, 679, 681–4, 686–8, 692, 705, 710, 2268, 2285, 2288, 3927, 3948, 3949–55, 3963, 4017, 5852–6, 5858–9, 5866
NPK, 670, 685, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 728, 729, 731, 1076, 2214, 2250, 2253, 2261, 2265–7, 2270–5, 2282, 2333, 2374, 2742–4, 3105, 3923–4, 3938, 3940–1, 3944, 3956, 3964–72, 3976–7, 4917, 5827–8, 5860–5, 5867, 5870, 5886
P, 689, 690, 2288, 2747, 3927, 3949, 3957, 3961, 5857, 5866

peat, 2323
residual, 3957
S, 2267
straw, 2285, 3105, 5044, 5871
urea borate, 701
Zn, 700
foliar diagnosis, 2329, 3951, 3972, 5910
fumigation, 2345
fungicides, 716, 2298–9, 3997, 5888–92
growth
duration, 5836
early varieties, 702
stages, 741, 2317, 2342, 5900–1, 5903
growth substances, 2323, 4014
ABA, 2324, 5915
chlormequat, 737, 5845–7
cytokinins, 2319
2,4-D, 3943
ethephon, 718, 5848
ethylene, 4013, 5894
flurenol, 734
GA, 732, 735, 2255, 2320, 3995, 5915
IAA, 2256
inhibitor-β, 2324
kinetin, 732, 734
MH, 737, 4028
NRV, 2256
rindite, 733
Sh-, 3942
TB, 4029
thiourea, 3995
harvesting date, 679, 2288, 3944–5, 3947, 4017, 6318
harvesting methods, 2262
haulm killing, 715, 3945–6
haulm senescence, 2342
herbicides, 2294, 3988, 3990–1, 5863
hills, missing, 3936
in Finland, 3920
in Romania, 3919
in South Africa, 3944, 5826
in UK, 2332, 6452
in USSR, 3921
irradiation, 2349
irrigation, 676, 679, 713, 1083, 2261, 2270, 3940, 3996, 3999, 4685, 5840–2, 6328
leaf
anatomy, 2350
area, 3956
carotenoids, 2307, 5845
chlorophyll, 2307, 5845
composition, 5910
expansion, 735
freezing, 5921
injury, 4010
light interception area determination, 748
number, 692
petiole nitrates, 2329
stomata, 2338
temperature, 5919
water content, 3938
light, 2320
mulching, 675, 3939, 5839
N status, 2329
nutrition
Al, 2281, 4005
B, 701, 2276, 2279, 3976, 5869
Ca, 1076, 2307, 3975
Co, 2280
Cu, 2276, 2280, 3973
Fe, 2276
K, 1076, 2338, 3956, 3958, 3968
Mg, 1076, 1077, 2267, 2307, 3975
Mn, 721, 2276, 3974
Mo, 2276, 2278
N, 1076, 2327, 2338, 2671, 2753, 3956, 3968, 3972, 4012
Ni, 2280
P, 740, 1076, 2327, 3956, 3968, 3972
S, 208, 2267, 2327, 2753
V, 2278
Zn, 700, 2276, 2280
origin, 2352
pesticides, 710–1, 2296, 3994, 3997, 5884–5
pests
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, 3994
Criconemoides spp., 3994
Ditylenchus destructor, 3992, 5886
D. dipsacii, 3995
Doryphora decemlineata, 2295
Macrosiphum solanifolii, 5884–5
Myzodes persicae, 5884–5
Pratylenchus penetrans, 711, 2296
Trichodorus pachydermus, 3993, 4002
Tylenchorhynchus claytonii, 3994
phloem, 2302, 5914
photoperiod, 743–5, 5915
photosynthesis, 720, 2257, 2284, 2305, 2348, 5835
physiology, 1214 (book)
pigments, 2793
plant density, 670, 1083, 5836
correction technique, 3936
planting — see under seed potatoes
plastic covers, 5838
precipitation, 1089, 1604, 3953
propagation, sproutlings, 3934
radiation, 670, 1090, 2341, 3922
respiration, 720, 3942
root
distribution, 727
growth, 728, 731, 2274, 2306
hair growth, 727
productivity coefficient, 729
rotations, 2253, 2273, 3923–5, 3953, 3965, 5827–8
seed potatoes — see also tubers
apical dominance, 2321
carbohydrate metabolism, 2259
centrifuged, 4012
composition, 3928
cut setts, 3932–3, 5856
dormancy-breaking, 726, 733, 757, 2260, 2313–5, 2322, 2347, 4023
enzymes, 2348
harvesting date, 3947
health testing, 4023
maturity, 2264
organic acids metabolism, 2314
planting
date, 672, 674, 2251
depth, 671, 3941
rate, 5835
production, 669, 2252, 2254, 3923
respiration, 2348
size, 5835
source, 2252
specific gravity, 2264
sprout removal, 5831
sprouting, 726
amino acids, 2327
coiled, 2303
detached sprouts, 3934
growth substances, 757, 5847
light, 3931, 5829–30, 5832
spindle, 2302
storage time, 757
storage, 698, 726, 755, 757, 2257, 2354, 3947
treatment
Co, 2280
$CuSO_4$, 2259, 2277, 2280, 3928–9
fungicides, 5887
growth substances, 2256–8, 2321–2, 2351, 3930, 3995, 4023, 5833
irradiation, 2346–8, 2350–1, 5832
$MnSO_4$, 2259, 3928
Mo, 2277
Ni, 2280
temperature, 5920
Zn, 2280, 3929
seed, true, germination, 2316
soil
Ca, 721
compaction, 3937
crusting, 5916
Fe, 721
fumigation, 710
K, 5844
Mn, 721
moisture, 679, 2288, 2297, 2338, 2342, 3921, 3946, 3954, 5843, 5917
N, 2329
nutrient content, 4674
OM, 721
P, 697, 740, 5844
peat, 2254, 3961, 3974, 3989, 4917
pH, 697, 2275
saline, 5923
Sr, 2309
temperature, 2288, 3922, 5922
type, 3921
spacing, 2301, 2306, 3938, 5836–7, 5856
stolon respiration, 719
storage — see also under seed potatoes
CO_2 atmosphere, 2340
callose formation, 5934
cold air ventilation, 754
damage, 753, 4003
greening, 753
growth substances, 735, 758, 3930, 4013, 4028–9
harvesting methods, 4032
irradiation, 747, 2340, 4017, 4021
lipids, 2331
polystyrene, 5931
r.h., 4026–7
sp. gr., 4024
sprouting, 2330
starch, 2335, 4033
succinate metabolism, 719
temperature, 752, 2344, 3947, 4026–7, 4030, 5933
under water, 5930
weight loss, 756, 5932
taxonomy, 1032, 5925
temperature, 741, 2320, 2342, 3953, 3978
translocation, 2348
tubers
aerial, 3991

Potatoes — *continued*
composition, 4015
amines, 2265
amino acids, 682, 705, 2265, 2327, 2333, 3948, 3955, 3969, 3977, 4016
amylose, 5908
ascorbic acid, 680, 2271, 2275, 2355, 3923–4, 3950, 3981, 3989
Ca, 2328, 4019
carbohydrates, 737
chlorophyll, 2340
Cu, 679
2, 4-D, 3943
DM, 2266, 2270–1, 3980, 3982
Fe, 679
Hg, 4018
K, 695, 4019
lipids, 2331
Mg, 2328, 4019
Mn, 679
N, 682–3, 695, 705, 3950, 3956, 3977
nucleotides, 5905, 5907
organic acids, 736, 3955, 4016
P, 695
phenols, 4016
protein, 681, 687, 705, 739, 2266, 2275, 3950, 3989, 5913
solanine, 2340
Sr, 2309
starch, 681, 687, 689, 694, 696, 752, 2266–8, 2270–1, 2273, 2275, 2325, 2335, 3923–4, 3945, 3950, 3954, 3959, 3961, 3981, 3989
sterols, 2330
sugars, 750, 752, 2332, 4016
Zn, 679
DM accumulation, 674
DM determination, 4025, 5929
damage, 2262–3, 2288, 2355, 3946, 4003
development, 743, 2312, 2325, 3956
dormancy, 733, 735, 2319, 4013
enzymes, 722, 723, 724, 725, 732, 752, 2310–2, 2344, 4007–8, 5897–9, 5906, 5924
epiphloem size, 2263
formation, 2317
growth substances, 736, 738, 758, 2256, 2319, 2324–5, 4013
initiation, 694, 719, 732, 736, 738, 1002, 2320, 3956, 5846, 5848, 5896
intercellular spaces, 2339
irradiation, 5898, 5924
maturation, 737
mechanical properties, 2356
N metabolism, 2333
O_2 content, 2304
peeled, 4006
periderm, 2337
protein electrophoretic patterns, 2326
quality
canning, 3980, 5825
chip (crisp), 679, 704, 2286, 2332, 4031
cultivation techniques, 4017, 5827
darkening, 4006, 5877
purée, 704
sp. gr., 3931, 3988, 4024–5
storage conditions, 4017
texture, 4024, 5928
UK, 753
respiration, 719, 746, 2304, 4003, 5851, 5894
S transport, 208
sap analysis, 749
shading, 742
shear force resistance, 4024
size, 694, 2255
solids distribution, 4020
specific gravity, 679, 683, 2339
sprouting inhibition, 758, 4013
starch
content determination, 4022
grain size, 5927
surface area, 2353
synthesis, 5897, 5904
storage — see storage above
temperature, 2304, 2331
translocation, 208
weight, 3940
varieties
canning, 3980
cold resistance, 5918
damage resistance, 2262, 2288
disease, 715
early, 702
fertilizer response, 3968, 3971
heat tolerance, 5880
in Bulgaria, 5893
in India, 5875, 5880
in Iraq, 5874
in Korea, 2286
in Norway, 2252, 2289
in Poland, 704
in Romania, 706, 3978–9, 5876, 5878
in Sri Lanka, 5879
in Switzerland, 3983
in tropics, 2287
in UK, 3980
in USA, 5873
in USSR, 2291, 3981
identification, 708, 709
protein content, 739
specific
Abnaki, 3984
Brasovean, 3985
Colina, 3987
Măgura, 3986
Reina, 707
Roxane, 2290
total solids content, 4020
volunteer, 5850
water use, 1604, 2787
weed control
desiccants, 678
herbicides, 1062, 1063, 2292–3, 3988–90, 5881–3
wild, 744
yield formation model, 703
Precipitation — see also Agrometeorology and Weather
droughts, 6295–6
effective, 4581
fertilizers, 35
hail, 1260, 1750
in Czechoslovakia, 6295
in Taiwan, 6297
in USA, NE., 6296
in Venezuela, 6298
in West Africa, 4575
soil N, 6416
utilization coefficient, 4
wind effects, 4589
yield factor, 1089
Proso millet — see *Panicum miliaceum*
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, 3815

Quinoa — see *Chenopodium quinoa*

Radiation
albedo, 354, 639, 1014, 1048, 1091, 1092, 1439, 2763, 3922, 4579
canopy penetration, sunfleck theory, 6195–7
chlorophyll formation, 579, 2164
crop identification, 2764
crop structure, 1440
defoliation, 795, 796
enzymes, 902
fatty acid metabolism, 3138
growth, 2704
heat balance, 1090, 2227
leaf diffusion resistance, 575
leaf protein, 6106
measurement, 6311
N nutrition, 639
N content, 354
photosynthesis, 1492
photothermal index, 2865
phytochrome, 526, 901–2, 1503–4, 1507, 2839 (book), 3450–1, 3786, 5732
productivity, 2704
protein synthesis, 2164
reflectance — see albedo
Symap programme, 471
ultra-violet, 2341
utilization, 2735
wavelength, 526, 540, 575, 579, 639, 901, 902, 3138, 3450–1, 4465, 6106
Radioactive contamination, 144, 992, 4478, 6188
Radio-isotopes, 4480
Radish (*Raphanus sativus*), 902
Radium (Ra), 1383
Rainfall — see Precipitation
Rape (*Brassica napus* var. *oleifera*)
Al toxicity, 206
cold resistance, 2535, 4261–3
composition, 1010, 2521, 4273
cultivations, 4260
enzymes, 4264
fertilizers, 206, 891, 2522, 2534, 2742, 2747, 2752, 4264–7, 6089–90
flowering, 2530, 4264
glucosinolates, 2526, 2531
growth phases, 2529
growth substances, 895, 4261–3
harvesting date, 2531
harvesting methods, 890, 2520
in Canada, 4258
in Europe, 4259
nutrition
N, 891, 2521, 4265
P, 996, 4264, 4266
S, 2521–2, 2526, 2752
pests, slugs, 4260
photoperiod, 895
photosynthesis, 4264
plant density, 889
radiation, 1090
respiration, 4264
seed
composition
amino acids, 4270, 6093
fatty acids, 2524, 4271, 4273, 6094–5

glucosinolates, 2531
oil, 891, 893–4, 2522, 2524, 6096
protein, 891, 4269–70, 4272
tannin, 2532
ethylene production, 896
maturation, 894
shedding, 890
water absorption, 897, 2527–8
soil
moisture deficiency, 2533–4
NPK content, 4267
water potential, 2527–8
sowing, 889, 2520, 2530
spacing, 2530, 6087–8
temperature, 4273
varieties
in Belgium, 2523
in France, 6092
in Sweden, 6091
in Switzerland, 4268
specific, Sinus, 2524
weed control, 892, 2525, 4226
Relative humidity
ear sterility, 3
leaf ion absorption, 3612
Respiration
amino acids, 2574
anaerobic, 2625
$^{13}C/^{12}C$ ratio, 2621
enzymes, 2624, 3472
ethylene, 2249
fertilizers, 1654
growth rate, 2623, 2704
inhibitors, 5251
irrigation, 1456
KCN, 1839
light, 5231
maintenance/growth components, 2418
malonate, 157
NaF, 2419
nutrient solution concentration, 2419
photorespiration — see under Photosynthesis
photosynthesis, 1151
productivity, 2704
regulation, 1149
soil moisture, 1454
sowing date, 1376
temperature, 1152, 1376
Rhizobium, 6353
classification, 4476–7
DDT, 529
excipient, bagasse, 3631
growth substances, 3630, 4475
inoculant quality control, 2695
irradiation, 5561
light, 531
malt extract, 1028
pH, 480
root exudates, 3705
sampling variance, 5562
specificity, 2479, 3818, 3826
sterilization, 481
storage, 5561
temperature, 3706
trace elements, 498
yield factor, 3628
Rice (*Oryza* spp.), 1755, 4616
aging, 3442
agrometeorology, 5316
Al toxicity, 1818
algae, 1791–2, 1888, 3308, 3479
arid zones, 3311
bibliography, 2819
border effects, 328
bracts, elongated, 1879
CO_2 uptake, 3471
CO_2 uptake and release, 3413
chlorophyll degradation, 345, 366
cold injury, 1896
cold resistance, 1822, 3518
composition, 357, 3441
amino acids, 1852
carbohydrates, 1891
Fe, 1757
K, 1801, 1847, 3442
Mn, 1757
N, 1757, 1801, 1804, 1891, 3330, 3342, 3409, 3414, 3417, 3442, 5338
organic acids, 1852
P, 1757, 3442
polyphenols, 371
Rb, 1847
Si, 1757
sugars, 1852
vitamins, 370
Zn, 3363
continuous cropping, 1758, 1763, 1787, 3309
Cs contamination, 5385
cultivations
depth, 1789
inter-row, 1785
minimal, 1832
diseases, 5417
akagare, 1835–8
akiochi, 1807, 1813, 3401–2, 3470
Helminthosporium oryzae, 3399, 5417
Neovossia horrida, 3399
physiological, 1815
Piricularia oryzae, 339, 350, 3399, 3400, 4637, 5380
straighthead, 3401
suffocation disease, 3401
Xanthomonas oryzae, 5381
yellows, 351
domestication, 3483
dormancy, 1856, 5388, 5420
ear
composition, 1772
emergence, 1821
enzymes, 371, 1855, 3419, 3475, 3490, 5387, 5393
ethylene production, 3451
evaporation, 3405
evaporation suppressant, 1771, 3325
evapotranspiration, 352, 3405–6
experimental plot design, 328
Fe toxicity, 1814
fertilizers, 1793
application date, 336, 1798, 1801, 1808–9, 1869, 3329, 3341–4, 3347, 3414, 4632
application methods, 338, 1797, 1802, 1808–9, 3329, 3341, 3347, 4732, 5354
Ca, 332, 1813, 1897, 3357–60, 4629
composting, 1819
Cu, 4631, 4682
f.y.m., 3357, 3360
Fe, 3366, 4631
gypsum, 1890
K, 3329, 5345
lignite, 340
N, 330, 335, 336, 338, 366, 1776–7, 1779, 1781, 1789, 1795–1805, 1851, 1863, 1891, 3313, 3317, 3319, 3326–7, 3330–4, 3336–8, 3340–9, 3362, 3366, 3395, 3409, 3414–7, 3424, 3465, 4632, 4638, 4677–8, 4682, 5334–41
NP, 331, 350, 1808–9, 3349, 3353–5, 5346–8
NPK, 333, 336, 337, 1771, 1782, 1794, 1810–2, 1820, 1869, 3356–8, 3370, 3380–1, 3439, 3442, 3458, 5349–53
organic, 1819
P, 1806, 3350–2, 3359, 4630, 4679, 4688, 5342–4
S, 3339, 4631
Si, 1771, 1811, 3329
straw, 333
trace elements, 3358
Zn, 3362, 3365, 4629, 4631, 4635
fish cultivation, 3308
flooding, 371, 1782, 1886–7, 1890, 1894, 3314, 3321–2, 3339, 3359, 3401, 3457
flowering, 3435
date, 368, 1885, 5397
growth substances, 1864, 5396
pollen fertility, 1863
sucrose, 5404
foliar diagnosis, 3441
fungicides, 3400, 4637
grain
breakage, 5357
carbohydrate metabolism, 1867
composition
amino acids, 361, 1877
ash, 362
Ca, 1871
carbohydrate, 1871
fat, 1871
Fe, 1871
Hg, 4018
K, 3440
lipids, 3440
moisture, 3328, 3491
nucleic acids, 1857
P, 1857, 1871, 3440
protein, 362, 1824, 1857, 1868–77, 3436, 3438–40, 5399–401
starch, 1872–3, 3310, 3463
sugars, 3310
deformity, 3434
drying, 3489, 3491
embryo weight, 1866
ethylene production, 3492
fat synthesis, 1878
husk ratio, 5357
maturation, 333, 336, 1875, 3467–8
number/panicle, 1779, 3318, 3331
polished, 1871
quality, 3439, 5317
size, 344
starch synthesis, 1878, 5386
storage, 3491–2, 5418
weight, 1866, 1885, 3318, 3375, 5340
green manure, 340, 1897, 3368, 4682, 5349
growth
duration, 3374
rate, 3423–4
substances
ABA, 3429
casein, 5394
chlormequat, 1786, 4690
cytokinins, 3429
diethyl sulphate, 1904, 3430

Rice — *continued*
ethephon, 3431
ethylene, 3451, 3492
GA, 1859, 1862, 1864, 2320, 3432, 3481, 5389–91, 5396
IAA, 371, 1853, 3432–3, 3450, 5392, 5395
IPMS, 1904
kinetin, 1860
MH, 3326
NAA, 3433
TIBA, 3432
zeatin, 3428
harvesting date, 1780, 3317, 3327–8, 5332
harvesting methods, 5333
herbicides, 4634, 5372
I toxicity, 1835
in Asia, 1794
in Iran, 5314
in Japan, 3329
in Madagascar, 3307
in Malaysia, 5313
in Mali, 5312
in Senegal, 3306, 3355
in Taiwan, 5315
in USA, 4525
in USSR, 1211 (book)
in West Africa, 4793
indica *v.* japonica, 1796, 1811, 1827
intercropping, barley, 1773
internode growth, 369, 3320
irrigation, 4703
dates, 1884
grain protein, 3438
requirement, 3457
yield factor, 3323
leaf
age, 3413
anatomy, 367, 3464
area, 1777, 1804, 1907, 3411, 3423, 3425, 3448
C assimilation, 3342
composition
ascorbic acid, 1806
chlorophyll, 354, 363, 1805, 3408–9
glutathione, 1806
N, 354, 3407–10
development, 3454
growth, 1145
inclination, 363–4, 1816, 1841, 3424
reflectance, 354, 3449
removal, 3422, 5383
senescence, 364
stomata, 3444–6, 5384
thickness, 1841, 3409
light, 354, 373, 1852–3, 3375, 3407, 3411–2, 3419, 3447–8, 3450–1, 3463, 3468, 5404
lodging, 335, 1786, 1804, 1823, 1900, 3338, 5332, 5365
multiple cropping, 1769
N fixation, 2696, 3479
N metabolism, 1846
nitrification inhibitors, 1851
nodal diaphragm, 5402
nodes, 1879
nutrition 357
amino acids, 359
Br, 1838
Ca, 332, 1843–5, 3367
Cs, 5385
Fe, 339, 1845, 1848–50, 3361
I, 1838
K, 332, 358, 1807, 1842, 1847, 1850, 1858, 3355, 3367, 3402, 3477
K_2HPO_4, 3433
Mg, 1843, 1845, 3367
Mn, 1817, 3402
N, 353. 366, 367, 378, 1798, 1801, 1841–2, 1845–6, 1851, 1858, 1897, 1900, 3335, 3355, 3415, 5316
Na, 1845, 1897
P, 378, 1842, 1855, 1858, 1897, 3355, 3473, 5344
purines, 359
Rb, 358, 1847, 3518
S, 1897
Si, 1816, 3367, 3402
Zn, 1815, 1836, 3361–5, 3418
organic acid metabolism, 1852–3
origin, 1753
Oryza glaberrima, 5416
panicle
development, 3453–4
length, 1880
morphology, 3435
number, 363, 364, 1776, 3318, 3338
weight, 363, 364
pesticides, 1834, 3393–8, 5379
pests, 5417
Chilo simplex, 5321
C. suppressalis, 3397, 5376
Chilotraea polychrysa, 3397
Hydrellia griseola, 1834
Nilaparvata lugens, 3396–8
Pachydiplosis oryzae, 5375, 5377–8
Pseudaletia separata, 3394
rats, 3393
Sesemia inferens, 3397, 5376–8
Tryporyza incertulas, 3397, 3399, 5374, 5376–7, 5379
photoperiod, 368, 373, 1769, 1881–2, 3413, 3452–6, 3463, 3467, 3471, 5404
photosynthesis, 353, 1145, 1841–2, 3333, 3407–12, 3464
physiology, 5382
plant
density, 1777, 1782, 1869, 5330
height, 3375, 3424, 3481
interaction, 5330
precipitation, 1760, 5318
r.h., 3463, 3468
radiation, 1776, 3450
radiation balance, 376
ratoon crop, 1787–90
respiration, 1839
roots
activity, 1899, 1906
depth, 3426
diameter, 365
excised, 3432, 3518
exudates, 355, 356, 1860
growth, 364
light, 1852
O_2, 373, 377, 1889, 3403–4
penetration, 5415
porosity, 373
respiration, 3403
rhizosphere oxidation, 377
strength, 3427
weight, 363
rotations, 323–4, 1072, 1762
SO_2 injury, 1901, 3478
salinity — see soil/substrate, saline
salt injury, 351
seed
composition, 1937, 3436, 3443, 3490
development, 5398, 5403
dormancy, 3421
enzymes, 1854–5
germination
phenolics, 3443
protein metabolism, 3437
salinity, 5411–2
temperature, 1854, 1856, 5388
testing, 3487
growth substances, ABA, 2666
metabolism, 1865
phenolics, 3443
size, 3420
storage, 3443, 3490, 5419–20
treatment
EMS, 329
fungicides, 5320, 5419
growth substances, 3310, 3430, 3433, 3481, 5319–21
irradiation, 378, 1766, 1902–4, 3480–1
K_2HPO_4, 5319
mutagens, 1766
OED, 1765
soaking in water, 5331
temperature, high, 1895, 5408–9
trace elements, 1767
yeast extract, 329
seedling
dapog, 1770
plumule elongation, 3420
vigour, 3487
senescence, 2666
shading, 3448
soil/substrate
alkaline, 1894
clay, 3375
compaction, 1845, 3339, 3426, 4684
density, 3458, 5415
drainage, 357, 5406
Fe, 339
fertility, 3426
laterite, 5342
leaching, 3345
levelling, 325
moisture, 1771, 1883–6, 1889, 3321, 3403, 3420, 3457
monoculture, 1763
N content, 3313, 5316, 5337
O_2, 3458
organic acids, 324
P content, 5316, 5343–4
pH, 358
puddled *v.* compacted, 1812
red, 339
redox potential, 323
saline, 334, 1894, 1899, 3473–7, 5411–4
sand, 3375
temperature, 372, 3462, 3469–70, 5328
type, 5317, 5349
Zn content, 5355
sowing
date, 1761, 1776, 3311, 5326–7
depth, 5324
methods, 1764, 1768–70, 3312–6, 3318, 3338, 5322–3, 5326, 5331
rate, 327, 1770, 3312
spacing, 327, 1114, 1779–81, 1783–4, 1829, 1882, 5331

spikelet
deformation, 1862
number, 365, 1880
sterility, 5319
stem anatomy, 1823
substitution crops, 1761
'tavy' cultivation, 3307
taxonomy,3482
temperature
CO_2 uptake, 3471
CO_2 uptake and release, 3413
critical, 1759
degree-days, 1881
flowering, 3456, 3461, 5404
grain
development, 1776, 3467–8
protein, 1868
ripening, 5410
starch, 3463
growth correlations, 1775, 1891, 1893–4, 3452
K uptake, 358
leaf anatomy, 3464
leaf growth, 1145
morphology, 1892
plumule elongation, 3420
Rb uptake, 358
respiration, 3472
root porosity, 373
sterility, 374–5, 5407, 5410
water depth, 3460
yield factor, 1757, 1882, 5327
tillers, 360
evaporation suppressant, 3325
initiation, 3335
number, 373, 1760, 1776–7, 1779–80, 1802, 1858, 1885, 1897, 3331 3335, 3338
secondary, 1799
transplanting, 5328
translocation, 366, 1843–4, 3342, 5392
transpiration, 1840, 1848, 3405
transplanting, 326, 350, 1761, 1771, 1774, 3312, 3315, 3374, 5325, 5328
variations between plants, 1826
varieties
chlorophyll degradation, 345
cold resistance, 1822
competition, 1783
DM production, 1803
dwarf *v.* tall, 1795, 3373
ear emergence date, 1821
fertilizers, 330, 1803–4, 1811, 1820
GA, 1859
grain nutritive value, 1870
grain protein content 1868, 1876
growth rate, 3423–4
in Brazil, 5359
in British Honduras, 6312
in Colombia, 3369
in India, 3370–2, 3376, 3381, 5361, 5367, 5369
in Iraq, 5356
in Mauritius, 1114, 1830, 5362–3
in Nepal, 5329
in Pakistan, 3417
in Philippines, 3309, 3318, 3327, 3336–7, 3343, 5360, 5368
in Romania, 5358
in Sri Lanka, 341
in Taiwan, 1756, 1822, 1825, 1827
in Thailand, 1828, 6343
in USA, 4627, 5364
leaf reflectance, 354
maturation, 341
mutants, 1824, 1904
N response, 4638
N uptake, 1851,
night illumination, 3447
photoperiod, 3452
salt tolerance, 1898, 3474, 5413
specific
BK-1, 3379
Bahia, 343
DK2, 3382
Della, 3383
Hybrid Mutant 52, 5370
IR8, 342
IR24, 3377
IR667-98, 3378
Jaya, 3380
Peta, 1829
Vista, 3383
temperature, 1868, 3452
testing, 3485
water
depth, 369, 376, 1883, 3320, 3322, 3460, 5328, 5405
management, 3319, 3346
polluted, 1900
potential, 379, 3486
requirement determination, 3484
submergence survival, 3324
temperature, 374, 1868, 1879, 1891, 3314, 3466
use, 373, 1884, 3406
weeds
control
cultivations, 346
herbicides, 348, 349, 1063, 1831, 3384–92, 3395, 4634, 4708, 5371, 5373
decomposition, 347
specific
algae, 3392
Echinochloa crus-galli, 3390
Heteranthera spp.
sedges, 3390
Setaria viridis, 3390
wild forms of rice, 1833, 4628
wild-rice — see *Zizania aquatica*
wilting, 370
yield correlations, 5337, 5366
yield prediction, 1905

Roots
absorbing surface, 3626
adhesion to glass, 2176, 5709
adhesion to Pt electrodes, 5710
adventitious, 2197
CO_2, 3647
Ca absorption, 819
cation exchange capacity, 204, 6264
cell elongation, 2996
cultivation depth, 4554
depth, 1962
development, 154
electric potential, 3118, 3675–6
exudation, 96, 317, 355, 356, 989, 1700, 2505, 3066, 3250, 3647, 5681, **6166**
fertilizers, 1397
free space volume, 4248
geotropism, 2186, 6182
growth substances, 2694, 3432
hairs, 997
hydrolysis, 5617
ion pump, 2511
leaves, detached, 2694
microorganisms, 1124
model, 4448
mycorrhiza, 1122
nutrition, 2848
O_2, 3647
penetration, 2735, 2740, 3619
photosynthesis, 2975
polycations, 220
position on plant, 279
productivity coefficient, 729, 730
radiation, 2176
rhizosphere oxidation, 377
root cap mitosis, 3272
rotations, 1397
secondary thickening, 2198
soil atmosphere, 834
soil moisture extraction, 2716, 3515
surface, nutrient accumulation, 1688
temperature, 222, 420, 5232
translocation, lateral, 1678–9, 1683–6
ultrasound, 2188

Roselle (*Hibiscus sabdariffa*)
in Nigeria, 2481

Rotations — see also Farming systems
catch crops, 4539–40, 6257
cold resistance, 2870
disease control, 85, 199
double alternation, 410
double cropping, 6259
fertilizers, 68, 1078, 2558, 6258, 6274
fodder crops, 1265–6, 4537, 6261
in Korea, 1762
leys, 8, 1607, 1609, 2558, 6260
Lolium multiflorum, 323, 324, 1947
N fixation, 1609
protein yield, 4538
root growth, 1397
seedbed preparation, 4535
soil
OM, 6415
moisture, 5
organic acids, 324
sandy, 1068
weed control, 4535
yield factor, 1944, 6261–2

Rubidium (Rb)
interaction
Ca, 4433
K, 644
NH_4^+, 276

Rye (*Secale cereale*)
cold injury, 5065
cold resistance, 1512, 5064
coleoptile growth, 3087
composition, 940, 1523, 1529, 5063
cutting, 1512
diseases, 5065
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, 1524
ear removal, 171
fertilizers
application date, 1518
application method, 1521
bentonite, 2283
K, 2921, 5063
Mg, 1077, 5061
mine waste, 1516–7
N, 1518–9, 1523, 4892, 5060
NPK, 1514, 1521–2, 2742–4
P, 1520, 3085, 5060
flooding, 5065
grain
composition, 1513
gluten, 1528
protein, 151, 1518
number, 1521
quality, 151, 1515, 3082, 6370

Rye — *continued*
weight, 1514, 1521
growth duration, 1511
growth substances, 110, 167, 1005, 1513–4, 1524, 3083–4, 3087
harvesting date, 1515, 1523, 3082, 6369
internode length, 171
lodging, 167, 169
nutrition
benzpyrene, 1026
Mg, 1077, 5061
origin, 1117
/peas mixture, 1525
perennial, 1526–7
phytochrome, 5062
seed
germination, 3086
moisture content, 3086
treatment, 1513, 1524
soil
clay, 4892
P content, 3085
Sr contamination, 3088
stem anatomy, 1526
straw, 1514
taxonomy, 172
temperature, 1511, 1529
transpiration, 1525
varieties
grain sprouting, 170
tetraploid, Belta, 168

Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*)
fertilizers, 4227
growth substances, 4694
in Thailand, 6063
in USA, 875
seed
glycoside, 4228
protein, 876
steroid, 6064
Salinity — see Soil, saline
Salt tolerance
enzymes, 5701
trace elements, 254
Samoa, 2798, 2803
Sarson — see *Brassica campestris*
Satureja hortensis, 2553
Seed
aging, 1494, 1497
anatomy, 6288
-coat gas release, 2659
coefficient of restitution, 3829
desiccation, 2685
dielectric properties, 1053, 1054
dormancy, GA, 3565
drying, 6203
endosperm, sugar release, 3123
enzymes, 2656
exchange, 4599, 4600
exudates, organic acids, 989
fat synthesis, 866
fermentation, 3751
irradiation resistance, 2837
nitrate content, 1012, 6184
nomenclature, 1181
phenols, 824
physiology, 6288
production, 2818 (book)
respiration, 4418
sterols, 2676
testing, 1057, 1168, 2132, 2778, 6460
viability, 1057, 6458
volatile substances, 3750

Seed storage, 1180, 4567
air, conditioned, 3528
containers, 319
hessian, 667, 3780
polythene, 319, 320, 667, 3780
waterproof paper, 3576
fatty acids, 435
fumigation, 3571, 3650
fungi, 435
moisture content, 319, 2721, 3572
pests, 3570
phenolics, 3443
r.h., 3528, 6240
temperature, 320, 3528, 3570, 3572, 6240
Seed treatment
aniline, 6176
anti-herbicide, 3229
ascorbic acid, 1274
Ba_2Cl, 4481
calf thymus histone, 1392
chilling, 427
Co, 2624, 2643
drying, 427
electric fields, 2127, 2693, 3294
enzymes, 2624
ethyl methane sulphonate, 329
formalin, 4444
fungicides, 418, 4444
germisan, 4444
growth substances, 427, 1513
hardening, 3537
Helminthosporium spp. culture filtrates, 406
irradiation, 142, 143, 1468–71, 4481
light flashes, 3699
Mn, 1614–5
Mo, 2114
mustard seed extract, 4481
pesticides, 418, 4444
plant composition, 2624
respiration, 2624
seed exudates, 1391
sucrose, 1274
ultrasound, 1467, 4165
urea, 4544
vitamins, 1513
yeast extract, 329
Zn, 2624, 2643
Seedling
cotyledons, 1001
desiccation, 2685
emergence, 6301
evaluation, 1232 (book), 2778
soil strength, 4141
Selenium (Se), 188
Sesame (*Sesamum indicum*)
capsule structure, 2493
diseases, *Xanthomonas sesami*, 4218
fertilizers, 2490
growth substances, 4694, 6057
hypocotyl length, 2492
leaf protein, 4221
nutrition, NP, 871
seed composition, 872, 4216, 4222
soil moisture, 2491
sowing depth, 2492
topping, 869
varieties
in India, 4219
in Rhodesia, 4217
in Turkey, 870
specific, Type-13, 4220
yield correlations, 4217
Sesbania cannabina, Mo, P, 4415

Setaria italica, saline soil, 3542-3
Sida hermaphrodita, seed, 6049
Silicon (Si)
interaction, K, 3367
leaf inclination, 1816
plant organic acids, 3517
Simsim — see Sesame
Sinapis alba
anthocyanin synthesis, 901, 6105
cell elongation, 6101
composition, 6100
cotyledons, 2545, 2548
enzymes, 2542-4, 4283, 6104
fertilizer, peat, 882
flowering, 903, 4286, 4831
growth substances, 2546, 4284
leaf protein, 6106
light, 2544, 2548
lipid metabolism, 2542
N metabolism, 900
nutrition
B, 2754
Mn, 2754
N, 2753
P, 996, 2540
S, 2753, 6100
phenethylpyridine, 2542
photoperiod, 4286, 6103
phytochrome, 2543-4, 6101-2, 6104
radiation, blue light, 6106
root initiation, 2545
seed composition, 2547, 4285
seedling development, 1001
translocation, 2540
tyrosol metabolism, 2541
S. nigra, 893
Sodium (Na)
efflux from roots, 3250
fertilizer, 5818
interaction
Ca, 209
K, 644
Na, 3888
Soil(s)
aggregate structure, 1597, 2735, 4473
atmosphere, 834, 1019
compaction, 2031, 6252
crop quality, 6185
density, 570, 1845, 3080
depth, 2684
element deficiencies, 1011
erosion, 1068, 2759 — see also Soil and water conservation
fertility, 68
fungus introduction, 139
humates, 334
impedance, 4141
inoculation, 1130
irradiated, 4887
levelling, 325
micro-organisms, 1118 (book), 1124, 1390, 1535, 1568–9, 1702, 2688, 2696, 2944, 3000, 6464 (book), 6544 (book)
mycorrhiza, 456
N, 1269
OM, 6269
organic acids, 324
peat, 1963, 6167
pH, 459, 1084, 2741, 6264
saline
acid amendments, 5141
CHP, 334
Ca effect, 3744, 4163
Ca uptake, 3648

carbohydrate exchange, 4256
enzymes, 3475
f.y.m., 3042
fertilizers, 137, 3099, 3542-3, 3744
germination, 3787
growth, 5141
growth substances, 3661
humates, 334
irrigation, 2758
leaf thickness, 3770
light, 573
N exchange, 135
Na carbonate, residual, 3044
nutrient uptake, 3473, 4468, 4671
P metabolism, 5142
photosynthesis, 2687
pigmentation, 5299
proline content, 1017
root CEC, 1024
root enzymes, 5299
sorghum, 3527
toxic, 1084, 1210
sandy, 1068
temperature, 4585-6
wheel tracks, 3837
Soil moisture, 2829 (book) — see also Irrigation and Water
availability forecast, 1605
chlorophyll synthesis, 2026
depletion pattern, 2999
drainage, 1613
ear sterility, 3
enzymes, 2025
fallow, 1270
fertility, 1737
fertilizer utilization, 5201
flow to roots, 2716
hydraulic conductivity, 897
leaf suction force, 3289
N uptake, 1450
P metabolism, 1446
photosynthesis, 3033
proline content, 1017
removal model, 968
respiration, 3033
root development, 2735
root distribution, 3515, 3619
rotations, 5
stress indices, 3300
transpiration, 2025
uptake, 6287
Soil and water conservation, 1209, 6290 — see also Land reclamation
contour strips, 4568-9, 5162
grass strips, 4571
herbicides *v.* cultivations, 4530, 6247
mulches — see Mulches
ploughing depth, 4534
rotations, 1086
run-off retention, 178
rye, 6291
strip farming, 4570
sub-surface cultivation, 4571
systems analysis, 4848
Solanum khasianum, 2553
Solomon Islands, 4617
Sorghum (*Sorghum* spp.)
advection, 3514
anthocyanin synthesis, 3520
bird-resistant, 1908, 4625
chelidonic acid synthesis, 5448
chloroplast structure, 421
cold resistance, 3494, 3518
coleoptile, 3522
composition
amino acids, 1921
HCN, 5449
Si, 3517
sugars, 1921
total solids, 5450
cultivations, 395, 3503, 5423, 5458
desiccants, 3499
drought resistance, 3526
emergence, 391, 431
enzymes, 4147, 5445
evapotranspiration, 3514
fertilizers
f.y.m., 3513
N, 232, 1364, 1908, 3496, 4058, 4689, 5428-9
NP, 388, 3501-3, 5460
NPK, 1912, 3504-5, 3513, 5430
P, 389
S, 389, 5460
yield prediction, 388
Zn, 4606
flowering, 394, 1922, 3523
grain — see also seed
composition
carotene, 392
lysine, 393, 5438
moisture, 380
oil, 3524
protein, 393, 1364, 3524-5, 5438, 5452
moisture content, 1911
storage, 3528, 5454
weight, 1917
growth rate, 1921
growth stages, 5446
growth substances, 3520, 3522, 4147, 4695-6
HCN synthesis, 4697
harvesting, 380, 1911, 3500, 5427
herbicides, 1364, 1919
hybrids, 385, 390
in Cameroon, 5422
in Ethiopia, 2784
in Gambia, 5421
in Niger, 5456
in Togo, 5457
in USA, 3493
intercropping, 2733, 5425
internode patterns, 3521
irrigation, 3497-8
leaf
area, 1917
composition, 5447
stomata, 1016
light, 1016, 5443
v. maize, 1908, 3501, 3526
mulching, 387
nutrition
Fe, 5444
Mn, 1913
N, 1923, 3252, 3501
P, 3252, 3501
Rb, 3518
Zn, 1913
pesticides, 3511-3, 4689, 5441
pests
Atherigona varia soccata, 3513
Chilo zonellus, 3502
Contarinia sorghicola, 3512, 4606
Schizaphis graminum, 3511
Sitophilus oryzae, 5455
Spodoptera exempta, 5442
photoperiod, 5451
photosynthesis, 1921, 2630, 3516, 3519, 5443
plant density, 238, 1630
plant height, 1917
radiation, 5453
root distribution, 3515
roots, excised, 3518
rotations, 4058
seed — see also grain
germination
desiccants, 3499
preharvest, 383
testing methods, 428
moisture content, 1909, 1924
pentoses, 4140
position on plant, 382
size, 381
storage, 320
tannin content, 383
treatment, 1113, 1924, 3494, 4695, 5452
soil
moisture, 391, 3497-8, 6386
saline, 3527
temperature, 287, 391, 431
sowing date, 386, 1908, 6336
sowing rate, 1908
spacing, 238, 385, 390, 1908, 1910, 3495-6
sugar production, 384
taxonomy, 1925
temperature, 3518, 5451
transpiration, 5443
varieties
fertilizers, 1912
flowering, 394
in Argentina, 5437
in British Honduras, 6315
in Cameroon, 5432
in Cuba, 1910
in France, 5433
in Ghana, 5439
in Hungary, 3500
in India, 3508, 3510, 5434-5
in Israel, 390
in Madagascar, 3506
in Nigeria, 5424
in Samoa, 2800
in Thailand, 1915, 1918
in USA, 1908, 3509, 4062, 5431
in USSR, 1914
in Uganda, 2797
protein content, 393
short *v.* tall, 3495
specific, P.J.36K, 3507
water use, 5426
weeds
control, herbicides, 1062, 1919-20, 5440
specific, *Striga hermonthica,* 1920
yield correlations, 1916, 5434-6, 5439
yield prediction, 388
South Africa, 4622-4
Sowing methods
direct drilling, 6254
Malaya, 2731
non-tillage and broadcast system, 1271
Soyabeans (*Glycine max*), 450, 6449
agrometeorology, 4641, 5496-7
branch removal, 1976
CO_2, 1990, 5530
catch crop, 1972
cereal crop residues, 442

Soyabeans — *continued*
chloroplast structure, 421
chromium toxicity, 3611
cold injury, 2029
composition
amines, 2012
amino acids, 2015
Ca, 2013, 2031
K, 446, 1994, 2013, 2017, 2031
Mg, 2013, 2031
Mo, 2037
N, 446, 1994, 2011, 2013, 2015, 2017, 2031, 3584
nucleic acids, 3680, 5545
P, 446, 1994, 2013, 2017, 3584
polycyclic hydrocarbons, 940
protein, 469, 2002, 2015
S, 5544
sugars, 2011
cultivations, inter-row, 5505
DM accumulation, 2006
defoliation, 5508
desiccants, 1979
diseases
Alternaria spp., 3607
Cercospora kikuchii, 3607
Diaporthe phaseolorum, 3607
Phakospora pachyrhizi, 3596
Phytophthora megasperma, 454-5
drought resistance, 1989
enzymes, 461, 2001, 3680, 5513, 5534-7
evapotranspiration, 472
fertilizers
application methods, 447
B, 1983
Ca, 3585-6
K, 3585-6, 5519
Mn, 1983, 5515
Mo, 5510
N, 459, 467, 482, 2015, 2034, 5509-11, 5555
NP, 452, 3582, 3591, 4639, 5504
NPK, 445-6, 476, 1981, 1994, 2005, 3579, 3581, 3619, 5514, 5519-20
P, 1980, 3585-6, 5512, 5519
residual, 444
flooding, 308
flowering, 474, 5541
growth
apical dominance, 3621
plant parts, 2007
rate, 2015
stages, 5564
growth substances, 463, 464, 1978, 3583, 3621-2, 3630, 5506-7
hail damage, 1260, 1750
harvesting date, 440
herbicides, 3613, 4625, 5508, 5531
hydroponic culture, nutrient uptake, 1995
hypocotyl length, 465
in Argentina, 4640
in France, 5495
in Japan, 1970
in Thailand, 1971
in USSR, 5496
inoculation, 475–9, 1028, 2032, 3579, 3628–9, 3631, 4644, 4650–1, 5510, 5514, 5516, 5519–20, 5556, 5561
intercropping, 1611
irradiation, 3632, 5563
irrigation, 445–6 1083 3581-2
leaf
amino acids, 650
area, 2005
canopy, 2022, 5550
chlorosis, 3608
distribution, 5549
enzymes, 2000
growth rate, 3587
ion absorption, 3612
morphology, 2026, 5548
movement, rhythmic, 474
nucleic acid metabolism, 2009
nyctinastic movement, 2029
orientation, 1989, 2022, 5549
position, 2028
senescence, 2009
temperature, 2029
water
flow, 2028
potential, 2039
stress, 2027
weight, 457, 5551
light, 457, 2021, 5551
lodging, 440, 1974, 1977, 2011
/maize mixture, 3066
mulching, 2759
N fixation, 482, 3587, 3627, 5511, 5557-60
NAR, 2005
nodes, covered, 468
nodules, 452, 461, 475, 476, 477, 480, 481, 1969, 1980, 2002, 2033-7, 3584, 3629-30, 5511, 5513, 5555
nutrition, 3615
Al, 448
B, 1983
Ca, 553, 1995, 2013, 2067, 3611
Co, 3579
Cu, 3067
Fe, 448, 458, 3067, 3608
K, 1982, 1994-6, 2013
Mg, 1982, 1995-6
Mn, 460, 1983, 1996, 3579, 3613
Mo, 1996, 2067, 3579, 3587, 4062, 5510
N, 459, 1994-5, 2001, 2010-13, 3626, 5545
P, 459, 1994-5, 2013, 3067, 3613, 5513
S, 448, 3587-8, 3614, 5544
Si, 448
Sr, 3611
Zn, 448, 3579
origin, 3578
P metabolism, 2021
pesticides, 3605
pests
Empoasca fabae, 470
Oberea brevis, 3606
photoperiod, 2030, 3589
photosynthesis, 457, 1991-2, 2020, 2027, 5529, 5551-2
plant density, 444, 445, 1083, 1115, 1990, 5500-2, 5504
pod development, 3616
pod shedding, 473
precipitation, 440-1 3591
pubescence, 470, 2020, 5552
radiation, 471, 1014, 2022-3, 5453
roots
absorbing surface, 3626
development, 2019
Fe reduction sites, 1999
mycorrhiza, 5512
N exudate, movement, 3066
penetration, 3619
temperature, 3627
weight, 3619
rotations, 232, 442, 5498
seed
aging, 5566-7
composition
amino acids, 478, 2014, 2024
Ca, 2024
carbohydrate, 3624
chlorophyll, 468
epoxy acids, 5543
fatty acids, 466-8, 5540, 5546
lipids, 449, 5540
Mg, 2024
N, 478, 2014
oil, 454, 467, 475, 1969, 2008, 3581, 3590, 3624, 5526, 5542, 5547
P, 467, 2024
protein, 449, 454, 467, 469, 475, 478-9, 1969, 2002, 2008, 2016, 3581, 3590, 3624, 4625, 5542
S, 448
trace elements, 448
cotyledon cracking, 3618
cotyledons RNA content, 469
electric field, 3294
enzymes, 462, 2003, 2008, 3617, 3622, 5532-3
fatty acid synthesis, 1997-8
germination, 469, 1741, 1973, 1980, 2014, 5532, 5538, 5540
growth substances, 3622, 5532
imbibition, 3618
irradiation, 469, 2038
maturation, 5546
Mo treatment, 3584
mycoflora, 5539
number/pod, 3583
pelleting, 3629
production, 449
respiration, 2004
S treatment, 3588
size, 1973, 2004, 5519
source, 5517
storage, 5565
trypsin inhibitor, 5542
vigour, 3633
weight, 3583
seedling development, 3620
shoot apex, 2018
soil
compaction, 2031, 5554
K content, 3625
moisture, 472, 480, 2024-6, 3619 3626, 5557
mycorrhiza, 456
P content, 3625
pH, 459, 2035, 3614, 3625
temperature, 480, 1741
type, 5550
water suction, 3627
sowing
date, 449, 1115, 1741, 1969, 1974, 3579, 4648
precision, 2040
rate, 1974
ridges, 5499
spacing, 443, 444, 1969, 1974-7, 3579, 4639, 5501-3
stem breakage, 3607
stem diameter, 2027
stipules, 2018

temperature, 439, 473, 2030
terminal bud removal, 1978
translocation, 458, 1993, 2011
transpiration, 1990, 2020, 3627
varieties
character variations, 1986
DM accumulation, 2006
disease resistance, 454-5
height, 443
in Albania, 5516
in Argentina, 4647
in Brazil, 3589
in British Honduras, 6314
in Colombia, 5500
in El Salvador, 3594
in Hungary, 5521
in India, 3579, 3590, 3592-3, 3595, 3623
in Japan, 1987
in Mauritius, 1114
in Pakistan, 5523
in Poland, 449
in Romania, 3581, 3591
in Thailand, 3580
in Turkey, 1984
in USA, 5518, 5522
in Venezuela, 1985
maturation rate, 3590
non-nodulating, 2002
non-nodulating/nodulating mixture, 2033
specific
Cajeme, 5528
Dyer, 451
Harwood, 1988
Mack, 5527
Pickett 71, 3597
Tainung 4, 3596
stability, 5553
water stress, 5552
water table depth, 472
weed competition, 453, 3604
weed control, 452, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1969, 3598-3603, 4649
yield correlations, 2005, 3590, 5524-5
yield prediction, 439, 441
Spain, useful plants, 6394
Stem, diameter correlations, 4502
Stizolobium deeringianum, fertilizers, 1073
Stomata
ATP, 5652
assimilation, 971
CO_2, 3724
Ca accumulation, 3064
colchicine, 1591
development, 1167
growth substances, 537, 2583, 5300
Iwanoff effect, 4134
K nutrition, 534, 3715, 3735
light, 1016, 2123
molecular gas exchange, 2226
movement, 269, 970, 981, 2583, 3241, 3749, 5238, 5648
N nutrition, 547
neutral red uptake, 5648
number, 301
photosynthesis, 3241, 5384
resistance, 972, 3241
SO_2, 3724
soil moisture, 3291
transpiration, 971, 6154
water potential, 2123
xerophytes, 969
Storage — see Seed storage
Strontium (Sr)
contamination, 6188
distribution in plants, 97, 2309
indicator plants, 993
interaction
Ba, 2144
Ca, 97, 999, 2119, 2144, 3088, 3611
Na, 4554
ploughing depth, 1000
tillers, 97
Sugar beet (*Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera*), 5749, 6450
agrometeorology, 3830, 3897, 3899
bolting, 1108, 2208
CN toxicity, 3887
CO_2 assimilation, 3887
CO_2 exchange, 5813
carbohydrate metabolism, 1664
cold resistance, 2242
composition
amino acids, 650-1, 3898
B, 1010, 1011
Ca, 1010, 2230, 5775
carboxylates, 647
Co, 6191
Cu, 1010, 1011
Fe, 1010
K, 1010, 3861, 5775
Mg, 1010, 2230, 3862, 5775
Mn, 1010, 1011
Mo, 1011
N, 1010, 5775
Na, 3861-2, 5775
nucleic acids, 2237, 5810
organic acids, 2373, 3899, 5810
P, 1010, 3895, 5808
pectin, 5772, 5805
sugars, 2242, 3862, 3895
vitamins, 2235
Zn, 1010, 1011
concrete ridges, 2208
continuous cropping, 4735, 5751
cultivations, 612, 623, 2209, 3834, 3836, 3875, 4781, 5752, 5758
diseases, 2236
Aphanomyces sp., 5795
Cercospora beticola, 638, 3880-4, 4769, 5796
damping off, 2203
docking disorder, 751
Phoma betae, 86, 5795
Rhizoctonia solani, 4733
virus, 5797-8
emergence, 3889, 5789
enzymes, 653, 2232-3
evapotranspiration, 2240
fertilizers, 2737
application date, 2214, 3830, 3849, 3859-60
application methods, 57, 629, 630, 2740, 3849, 3859, 4739
B, 2221
boron-acidic Mg SO_4, 2219
Ca, 2740, 5805
Cu, 2221
factory waste, 631
f.y.m., 612, 2218, 3864, 5760, 5766, 5775
K, 691, 2215-6, 3853, 3861, 5772
Mg, 1077, 2230, 3862, 5781-2
Mn, 5783
N, 628, 2209, 2237, 3836, 3847, 3849-50, 3865, 3909, 5755, 5769-71, 5774, 5806-7, 6349
Na Cl, 2213, 3861-2, 5772
NPK, 56, 57, 86, 612, 620, 623, 629, 633, 634, 655, 2213-4, 2217, 2224, 2374, 2742, 3854-60, 3873, 3899, 5759-60, 5766-8, 5773, 5775-80
P, 628, 2209, 2216, 3836, 3852, 5774, 5805
residual, 5767
straw, 3865, 5775, 5785
trace elements, 5784
flowering, 642
foliar diagnosis, 5806, 5808
fungicides, 638, 3848, 3880-3, 4769-70, 5796
green manure, 612
ground colour, 2208
growth model, 3894
growth stages, 4736
growth substances
Biomin, 648
2,4-D, 2212
ethylene, 1005
heteroauxin, 2212
humates, 1662-4
MH, 2211, 3846
pyrocatechol, 2232
harvesting date, 625, 3848, 5816
harvesting methods, 3906, 6350
herbicides, 2224, 3835, 3875-6
in Canada, 3831
in Czechoslovakia, 610
in France, 5748
in Ireland, 5747
in Italy, 5750
in Japan, 5750
in Puerto Rico, 609
in UK, 6451
in USA, 611
intercropping, sugar cane, 3833
irradiation, 1653
irrigation, 625, 626, 1083, 2210, 2890, 3830, 3862, 3893, 5759-62
LAI, 635
leaf
air space, 5804
angle, 2239
area, 657, 3851, 3862, 3872
cells, 652
composition, 2228
amino acids, 2239, 3900
Ca, 2239
carotenoids, 3896
chlorophyll, 2212, 3896
K, 2239
Mg, 2239
N, 2239, 3849, 5806
Na, 2239
P, 2239, 3896
sugars, 2236, 2239, 3901, 5804
defoliation, 5763, 5803
development, 2228
N accumulation, 1662
number, 2228
petiole N, 3849
radiation absorption, 639
/root ratio, 3848
stomata, 5799
water content, 2211
water holding capacity, 615, 2212
water stress, 652
weight, 2228
light, 650, 2236, 2239, 3901
monogerm — see under varieties
mulching, 617
NAR, 3851

Sugar beet — *continued*
nutrition, 2220
B, 627, 632, 642, 998, 2212, 2219, 2221, 5809-10
Co, 3863
Cu, 86, 2221
K, 640, 641, 643, 644, 651, 2218, 2233, 3888, 5799
Li, 5800
Mg, 998, 2219, 2230
Mn, 632, 998, 2212, 3863
Mo, 627, 3863
N, 639, 640, 645, 651
Na, 644, 3888, 3900
P, 640, 641, 2218, 5808, 5811
Ru, 644
Zn, 86, 627, 632, 3863
P metabolism, 3857
pesticides, 636, 2217, 3877-8, 3895, 5756, 5794, 5797
pests, 637, 2217, 5756
Aphis fabae, 4768, 5794
Heterodera schachtii, 3879
Melolontha vulgaris, 636
mice, 5793
Myzus persicae, 4768
Pratylenchus spp., 3878
Trichodorus spp., 3878
Tylenchorhynchus spp., 3878
photosynthesis, 639, 640, 641, 643, 656, 1663, 2226, 2228, 2241, 3851, 3872-3
plant density, 612, 618, 619, 620, 1083, 2208, 4731, 5755
precipitation, 1089
radiation, 639, 2227
respiration, 1663, 2226, 3885
root
anatomy, 2238
cells, 645
composition
amino acids, 5769, 5807
ash, 2215, 3848, 3853, 5769
betaine, 5807
K, 3861, 5807
N, 2216, 3853
Na, 2216, 3861
sugars, 2210, 2216-8, 2238, 3848, 3854-6, 3859-62, 3884, 3897, 5807
DM determination, 3903
deformed, 3864
enzymes, 646
fibrous growth, 4737, 5814
growth, 2740
growth substances, 659, 3911
pruning, 5803
storage, 621, 658, 659
atmosphere, 659-60, 3909
growth substances, 659
losses, 3907, 5771
marc content, 3908
respiration, 3885-6
sprouting, 3911
temperature, 658, 3885, 3910, 5816
topping, 621, 3886
sucrose metabolism, 2231
rotations, 410, 2737, 4738, 5751
seed
cluster size, 616
composition, 2212
formation, 642
germination, 3838-40, 3889
air supply, 5802
pests, 5793
production, 627, 5746, 5764, 5766
size, 2205, 2794, 3869
storage, 2206, 2244
testing, 3904-5, 5801
thinning, 624
treatment
fungicides, 3838, 3841, 5795
growth substances, 3839
irradiation, 654, 656, 2204, 3902
pelleting, 613, 3840, 3842-3, 3904, 5753
pesticides, 3838
polishing, 2203
trace elements, 614-5, 2220, 5754
ultrasound, 2204
underdeveloped, 3858
water, 2234
weight, 2212
seedlings, 2794
singling, automatic, 2245
snow retention, 3832
soil/substrate
density, 2206
moisture, 2237, 3873, 5810
N, 5770
P, 5749
sowing
date, 628, 4740, 5756
depth, 3889
methods, 3842-3, 3875, 5812
spacing, 618, 622, 2207, 3844, 3875, 6349
steckling storage, 5815
sucrose synthesis, 2232
temperature, 2237, 2241-2, 3901
thinning, 3844, 6350
topping, 621, 3886
translocation, 2229, 3887, 5804
transplanting, 5757
varieties
aneuploid, 649
disease resistance, 5756
in Czechoslovakia, 2210
in Denmark, 5786
in India, 2222
in Italy, 3867-71, 3891
in Japan, 5787
in Pakistan, 2201
in Romania, 5788
in Switzerland, 3866
in UK, 5789-90
in USSR, 3872
in Yugoslavia, 3874
mixtures, 4730
monogerm, 3867-70, 3890, 5746
polyploid, 2223, 3871
quality, 4734
sowing date, 4740
specific, Novi Sad-poli-1 and-2, 3874
triploid, 635
vitamins, 5765
water use, 2228
weed control
cultivations, 623, 3835
herbicides, 2225, 3835, 3876, 4771-4, 5791-2
wheel tracks, 3837
windbreaks, 2243
Sulphur (S), 2804, 4553
amino acids, 448
chlorophyll, 3588
cycle, 2653-4
deficiency ,1335 ,2752
enzymes, 3265
gypsum, 3287-8, 6331-4
H_2S, uptake from, 5683
interaction
Al, 448
Fe, 448
N, 1553, 2753
NH_4^+, 276
P, 389
Si, 448
Zn, 448
metabolism, 2654
N metabolism, 584
pH, 3614
requirement, 1335
soil content, 70, 3668, 6169
temperature, 164, 4467
translocation, 1335, 5683
uptake, 164, 1566, 3668
Sulphur dioxide (SO_2), 954, 1901, 2577, 2599, 3478, 3724, 4835 (book), 6206
Sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*)
CN effect, 6077
composition
alcohols, 2519
amino acids, 4240-1
Ca, 1009
carotenoids, 4253, 6080
chlorogenic acids, 6084
chlorophyll, 6079
K, 1009
Mg, 1009
nucleic acids, 4257
organic acids, 4240, 4251
sugars, 4241, 6068
triterpenoids, 4250
cultivations, depth, 881
desiccants, 2500
energy relations, 887
fertilizers
f.y.m., 4232
N, 2502-3, 2908, 4232, 6069
NPK, 880, 1009, 6068
P, 881, 2908, 4232, 6069
peat, 882
flowers
achenes, long, 6072
nectar, 6068
geotropism, 2513
growth rate, 4246
growth substances
chlormequat, 6067, 6078
cytokinins, 2517
ethylene, 1005
GA, 2515, 6078
IAA, 884-6, 2510, 2512-4, 2516, 4247
kinetin, 2510
TIBA, 884
herbicides, 6074
hypocotyl curvature, 886
hypocotyl elongation, 2514
irrigation, 879, 4232
leaf
canopy penetration, 6085
water potential, 888
light, 888, 1022
magnetized water, 6086
nutrition
B, 2507, 2517, 6070
Fe, 2504, 2508, 4234
K, 2510-1, 4240, 4245, 4253, 6079-80
Li, 2510

Mn, 2504
N, 882, 2510, 2517, 4233, 4241, 6078, 6082, 6084
Na, 2510-1, 4245
P, 996, 2509, 2516, 4240, 4253, 6077, 6079-80, 6082, 6084
Rb, 2510
S, 6084
Zn, 6065
pests, *Homoeosoma electellum*, 4237-40
photoperiod, 4252
photosynthesis, 887, 888, 4240, 4242-4, 4246, 6075
plant density, 877, 880, 4230, 6085
r.h., 4249
respiration, 6076, 6086
root
exudates, 2505
free space, 4247
translocation, 2511
rotations, 2501, 4229
seed
composition
amino acids, 2518
oil, 878, 2503, 2555, 2908, 4233, 4236, 4248-9, 4254, 6071, 6081, 6083
protein, 2518, 4233
water, 2555
weight, 4254
cotyledons, microbodies, 4213
irradiation, 4257
soil/substrate
moisture, 4254-5
pH, 2507
saline, 4235, 4256
sowing date, 4252, 6066
spacing, 878, 880, 2499, 2502, 4231
stem exudates, 2504
taxonomy, 1032
temperature, 1022, 2506, 4249, 4252, 4254-5, 6066
translocation, 2506, 2508, 2516
transpiration, 817
varieties
in Italy, 2501
in Samoa, 2801
water use, 4232
weed control, 883, 4236, 6073
Sunn hemp (*Crotalaria juncea*)
growth substances, 4205, 6046
harvesting date, 4204
inoculation, 2479
nodulation, 4205
sowing date, 4204
yield correlations, 4206
Swedes (*Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica*), R.A. p. 1
B deficiency, 666
bolting, 1108
brown heart disease, 666
enzymes, 2249
fertilizers, 665, 1077, 3914, 5821
nutrition, 998, 1077, 2748
P uptake, 665
pests, 5822
respiration, 2249
seed production, 2248, 3913, 5820
seed treatment, 5822
varieties, in Denmark, 3915
Sweet corn (*Zea mays*), 322 — see also Maize
air pollution, 5311
ear, sucrose loss after harvest, 1752
enzymes, 282
evapotranspiration, 5310
nutrition
Fe, 282
N, 5307
S, 5307
root pruning, 321
seed polysaccharides, 299
sowing date, 5306, 6337
varieties
in Brazil, 5309
in USA, 5308
weed control, 321, 3305
Sweet potatoes (*Ipomoea batatas*)
composition, 2362
DM production, 2359
defoliation, 760
diseases, 765, 5937
enzymes, 766, 2358, 2365, 5938
fertilizers, 761-2, 765, 2359, 4035
grafting, 2357, 2360
growth substances, 2358, 2365, 3429, 4034
harvest date, 760
herbicides, 4036
in Italy, 6453
leaf tuber formation, 4040
microclimate, 2364
nutrition, B, 765
pesticides, 5935-6
pests, 4037, 5935-6
photosynthesis, 2357, 4040
root anatomy, 3918
roots, adventitious, 4036
roots, non-tuber-bearing, weight, 768
sampling techniques, 2366
soil type, 761
stigmatic exudate, 2361
taxonomy, 1032
tuber
composition, 767, 2362, 5939
development, 2359-60, 4035
enzymes, 4038
frost injury, 769
injury, 4041
ipomeamaronol, 2363
irradiation, 2365
mouldy, 2363
number, 761, 762, 764
skinning, 760
storage, 767, 769
weight, 764
varieties
in Japan, 2360
in USA, 763
weed control, 4036
Systems analysis, 2833

Taiwan, variety trials, 4565
Taro — see Cocoyams
Taxonomy
Cruciferae, 6108
DNA base composition, 1034
dicotyledons, 1032
grain vapours, 433
Gramineae, 1033
Leguminosae, 1213 (book)
morphology, 6209
Phaseoleae, 3827
plant classification, 4482
stigmatic extracts, 1035
Techniques
aerial photography, 751, 1048, 1750, 2726-8, 2764, 6351
B determination, 4510
biomass duration measurement, 4497
CO_2
concentration control, 4483
exchange measurement, 1039, 1040, 1043, 1146, 2698-9, 4484
profiles and flux measurement, 1148
canopy structure determination, 4175
cold resistance determination, 4162, 5064
crops
barley
seed health testing method, 3146
cereals
grain bond strength measurement, 3568-9
grain dielectric properties determination, 1053, 1054
seed testing, 3567
winter hardiness estimation, 3566
maize
canopy structure, 1749
seed viability test, 1057
oilseed, water and oil content determination, 2555
potatoes
DM determination, 4025
gas exchange determination, 720
starch content determination, 4022
tuber
sap analysis, 749
sugar content determination, 750
rice, 3488
root activity measurement, 1906
soyabean, seed viability test, 1057
sugar beet
leaf area determination, 657
root growth sensor, 1044
tobacco
composition determination, 4398
growing method, 956
wheat
grain
fibre determination, 1478
hardness measurement, 1477
protein prediction, 3015
sprouting in the field evaluation, 1393
root culture techniques, 150
root sampling technique, 150
seed viability tests, 1057
DM determination, 3903
data collection and processing, 2714
disease loss sampling technique, 5417
drought resistance measurement, 1206, 5134
evaporation determination, 4582-3
evapotranspiration measurement, 2765, 5310
experimental plot design, 328, 499, 6097
fertilizer effect prediction, 4511
fertilizer N requirement forecasting, 1309
flower initiation study method, 429
foliar diagnosis, 993, 1056, 2678, 6239
GA bioassay, 2710, 4504
GA seedling test, 2665
geotropism measurement, 3081
glasshouse, rotating *v.* stationary benches, 4488
grain husk content determination, 5149
growth rate determination, 4496, 4500

Techniques — *continued*
hail damage, loss prediction, 1750
indole auxins bioassay, 3522
ion-exchange chromatography, 4485
irrigation requirement estimation, 181, 626, 1083, 1100, 4561-3
irrigation, sand culture, 4507
leaf
area determination, 1059, 1907, 2458, 2556, 2709, 3145, 3779, 4503
diffusion resistance measurement, 972, 980, 1038, 4513
freezing point measurement, 2601
light reception area determination, 748
osmotic pressure measurement, 2601
sectioning, 2720
shape description, 4512
transmissivity, 2705
turgidity measurement, 316
water content measurement, 4509
water potential measurement, 2039, 2707
light measuring equipment calibration, 4487
lignin content determination, 4506
moisture content determination, 4489
N fixation study method, 5640
nitrate test, 994
nucleic acid extraction method, 4176
nutrient determination, Nomogram, 1058
nutrient solution generation, 6232
nutrient uptake determination, 2509
P content in leaves, 6238
P uptake measurement, 6231
pests, sampling technique, 5417
photorespiration measurement, 4422
photosynthate separation, 4485
photosynthesis measurement, 272, 1038, 1047, 1158, 1160, 1222, 2632-3, 2697
phytomass determination, 1225
plant cover determination, 4514
plant cover transparency measurement, 1227
plant density correction formula, 3936
plant density experiment designs, 2712
plant weight evaluation, 4499
pot watering system, 2711
r.h. measurement, 4490
radiation measurement, 1147, 5453
resonance frequency measurement, 1055
respiration measurement, 1038
rhizobium population estimates, 6230
root
activity determination, 317
culture methods, 150
elongation rate determination, 6229
exudates determination, 2719
growth prediction model, 4448
length measurement, 1046, 4501
system investigation method, 2708
washing method, 4515
seed
germination testing methods, 427-8, 1167, 1183, 1955, 3567, 4494–5, 6219–22, 6225–7
moisture content determination, 4489, 6236-7
1000-seed weight assessment, 2717
staining by phenol, 2718
surface sterilization, 3299
seedling vigour evaluation, 6223-4
soil
aeration, 312
moisture detection, 1048
P measurement, 740
solution culture, lipid toxicity, 1687
sowing method, seed tape, 1768
stem diameter measurement, 4502
stomata
aperture measurement, 3444
movement study, 269, 1476
resistance measurement, 971
translocation study method, 6234
transpiration measurement, 926, 4484
water
dynamics measurement, 4500
-ing methods, 4491
potential measurement, 2706-7
stress measurement, 1017, 1020
uptake determination, 2509
yield loss assessment methods, 6457
yield prediction, 2773, 4580
Teff — see *Eragrostis abyssinica*
Temperature
assimilate distribution, 2241
carbohydrate metabolism, 1529
chloroplast structure, 421
degree days, 4577
ear sterility, 3
electrical resistance, 2242
element content, 304
emergence prediction, 830
frost forecasting, 2762
growth, 1022, 6304
heat transfer, 574
heat units, 1240
in Europe, 6303
in USA, Nebraska, 1097
ion uptake, 358
leaf anatomy, 3464
leaf water uptake, 864
night, 6200
nitrogen metabolism, 1529
photothermal index, 2865
physiological zero, 844
pigments, yellow, 1430
respiration, 1376
soil level, 4585
supercooled water, 1023
yield prediction, 439
Teosinte — see *Euchlaena mexicana*
Thailand, 6330
Thallium (Tl), 3121
Tillers, translocation, 96
Titanium (Ti), 3574
Tobacco (*Nicotiana* spp.)
air pollution, 953, 954, 955
alkaloid synthesis, 4364
bud growth, 932, 4312, 4368
callus culture, 6131
canopy, spectral light distribution, 946
cation/anion ratio, 927
composition
alkaloids, 4376, 6137
amino acids, 4363
chlorogenic acid, 6139
nicotine, 2563
nucleic acids, 6143
phenols, 1196
scopolin, 1196
trace elements, 4375
cultivations
v. herbicides, 4301, 6112, 6121
ridging, 906
curing
alkaloids, 4382
chemical changes, 4384-5, 4400
drying methods, 4318
field, 957
maturity, 4403
moisture content, 4403, 4405
protein bands, 4383
r.h., 2602, 4402
temperature, 2603, 4401, 4405
weight loss, 2602
diseases
' barakov ' necrosis, 6124
grey leaf disorder, 4334
Peronospora tabacina, 925, 2566, 4328
Phytophthora parasitica, 923
Pseudomonas tabaci, 4355
sharilka, 6123
Verticillium dahliae, 924, 4354
virus, 2566, 4343
environment stress, 1196
enzymes, 929, 930, 955, 2582, 2584-5 2587, 4436, 6129
fabiatrin synthesis ,6128
fertilizers
B, 2566
Ca, 6116
f.y.m., 2567, 4333
humates, 4336
K, 913, 917, 2558, 2560, 2564, 4331
Mg, 919, 2566
Mn, 2566
Mo, 6117
N, 913, 914, 917, 2562, 2572, 4298, 4323-32, 6113
NPK, 920, 938, 2565, 4333, 6114-5
P, 2553, 2562-3, 4303, 4332, 4691
residual, 915
S, 916
flowers
growth substances, 931
initiation, 903
photoperiod — see under ' photoperiod '
placenta, excised, 4373
scopolin content, 931
seed quality, 4370
temperature, 949
foliar diagnosis, 938
fumigation — see under soil
fungicides, 925, 4355
green manuring, 2557
growth
experimental technique, 956
model, 936, 6132
growth substances
ABA, 4394
benzyladenine, 4368-9, 6144
cytokinins, 4394
2,4-D, 931
ethephon, 4314, 4317-8
GA, 934, 947, 2586
IAA, 934, 2586-7
kinetin, 930, 934, 2586
MH, 932, 934, 2586, 4315-6, 4319-20, 4322, 4324-5
methylpurine, 4368
scopoletin, 931, 933
uracil, 2586
harvesting date, 910
herbicides, 2570
in Argentina, 4337
in Brazil, 6109

in Malagasy Republic, 6109
in USA, 4525
in Zambia, 6109
internode pattern, 4386
irrigation, 913, 2561, 4303, 4308, 4310-11, 4330
leaf — see also curing
adventitious buds, 6133
aging, 937, 4399
boundary layer resistance, 4395
burning rate, 2567
chloroplasts, 943
composition, 938, 2591, 4327, 4329, 4333, 4378-9, 4381, 6116
alkaloids, 927, 939, 941, 2592, 2602-3
amino acid sugar, 4399
amino acids, 942
Ca, 927, 2602
carbohydrates, 2566, 2591
cellulose, 950
chlorophyll, 944, 2586, 4390, 6125
Cl, 913, 2564, 2567
Fe, 4307
K, 913, 2564-7
lignin, 950
lipids, 6138
Mg, 919
Mn, 4307
N, 913-4, 939, 950, 2561, 2565, 2592, 2602-3, 4390
nicotine, 913, 935, 941, 2561, 2565, 2588, 6141
nornicotine, 941
nucleic acids, 2586
organic acids, 2591
P, 913, 2565, 4380
pigments, 937, 950
phenols, 951
phospholipids, 943
polycyclic hydrocarbons, 940
protein, 942, 2566, 2586, 4384
S, 916, 2567
starch, 945, 2590, 4436
sterols, 2589, 6136
sugars, 939, 2590, 2592, 2602-3
volatile fraction, 6140
dehydration, 4358
discoloured, 4307
excised, 2578
filling capacity, 2567
freezing point measurement, 2601
grey, 4334
growth substances, 6134
midrib, 4341
necrosis, 6123-4
number, 4297, 4342
oscillations, 4367
osmotic pressure measurement, 2601
oxidative browning, 952
permeability, 4358
pH, 927
position, 959, 2589, 4387, 6141
quality, 2560, 2564, 2588, 4297
quality index, 950
ripening, 4317
rooting, 2598
senescence, 934, 2586, 4436, 6144
stomata, 926, 933, 1016, 2583
temperature, 4395
tensile strength, 4307
thickness, 4387
water balance, 959, 4358
water loss, 6134
light, 942-6, 950, 1016, 2573, 4388, 4393
microclimate, 912
mulching, 4299
N metabolism, 4329, 6142
Nicotiana tabacum, 4326
nicotine synthesis, 921, 2579, 2581, 6127
nutrition
B, 918
Ca, 4299, 4392
K, 927-8, 942-4, 4323, 4392-3, 6139
Li, 921
Mg, 919, 4299, 6139
Mn, 918, 4299, 4335, 4392
Mo, 4334
N, 928, 942-4, 2576, 4299, 4393, 6126
P, 928, 942-4
S, 927, 2577
ozone injury, 953-4, 2599, 3771, 4396
peroxyacetyl nitrate toxicity, 955
pesticides, 2571, 4345-6, 4348-53, 6122
Agrotis munda, 4345
Euxia messoria, 4347
Meloidogyne spp., 4349, 6122
Myzus persicae, 4345
nematodes, 2571, 4348-53
Pratylenchus spp., 924
photoperiod, 947-9, 2596
photorespiration, 2575
photosynthesis, 274, 933, 2630, 4359-60, 6125
plant density, 4297, 4330
plastic covers, 4299, 4300
precipitation interception, 6145
radiation, 946, 951, 6142-4
respiration, 2573-4, 4357
root
enzymes, 6130
exudate, 4361
growth, 935, 4302
nicotine content, 4365-6
respiration, 4357
senescence, 2597
/top growth, 4340
rotations, 915, 2558
SO_2 injury, 954
scopolin synthesis, 6128
seed
counter, 4397
from callus plants, 6131
germination, 4302
oil, 6135
pelleted, 4302
production, 4371
quality, 4372
ultrasound, 6110
seedbeds
mulching, 2559
plastic covers, 907, 2559
soil/substrate
fertility, 938
fumigation, 924, 2572
micro-organisms, 1131
moisture, 2594-5, 4309, 4390-2, 6113
pH, 6113
saline, 4394
temperature, 2597
type, 928
spacing, 4298, 4304-5, 6111
stem strength, 2593
sterol metabolism, 2580
sucker control, 2588, 4298, 4312-3, 4315-6, 4319-20, 4322, 4324-5, 6126
tassel removal, 909
taxonomy, 1032
temperature, 949-52, 2596-8, 4388-9, 4393
seed quality, 4372
topping, 911, 2562-3, 4297-8, 4305-6, 4312, 4321, 4324, 6111
translocation, 4362
transpiration, 926, 959
transplanting, 908, 2560, 4297, 4303-4
varieties
alkaloid content, 941
in Argentina, 4337
in Bulgaria, 6119
in Hungary, 922
in Japan, 4338-9
in USA, 6118
in USSR, 4332
ozone injury, 953
specific
Bărăgan 226, 4374
DF-300, 923
Ivailovgrad 1, 2568
Maryland 10, 4343
water use, 4311
weather fleck, 4356
weed control, 2569-70, 4344, 6120
wind injury, 2593
yield correlations, 4342
Toria — see *Brassica campestris*
Trace elements, 1079, 1081, 4460
Translocation
aging, 1993
amino acids, 1701
bioelectrical potential, 2247
C, 2506, 2637, 2663
CN, 3887
Ca, 103, 1843-4, 2059
citrate, 458
Cl, 1678, 2142
crop mixtures, 2615
Fe, 458, 1848
gravity, 5392, 5395
growth substances, 1718, 1993, 2115, 2425, 2512, 2516, 3674, 3739, 5392, 5395, 5679
K, 103, 1718, 2140, 5680
lateral, 1678-9, 1683-6
leaf free air space, 5804
light, 2140, 6168
massage, 6052
Mg, 103, 5680
N, 1680, 2642, 3248, 3738
Na, 2142
Ni, 4426
P, 165, 278, 1718, 2516, 2540, 2663, 3248-9
phloem, 988, 2641, 44 4, 6462 (book)
photosynthates, 4425
r.h., 3612
rate, 5680
Rb, 2142
seed treatment, 2643
temperature, 278, 1464, 2506
vein structure, 2229
water stress, 827
xylem adsorption, 554
xylem arrangement, 4135
Transpiration, 6155
antitranspirants
ABA esters, 201
kaolinite coating, 549

Transpiration — *continued*
PMA, 970
assimilation, 971
biophysical index, 792
Cl effect, 6147
Cu effect, 5233
diurnal variation, 1561
growth substances, 816
leaf
chlorophyll, 548
excised, 2629
position, 959
pubescence, 2020
light, 1561
measurement, 926, 6388
model, 6154
nutrition, 547-8, 1565, 3116, 4958
osmotica, 1020
plant height, 818
r.h., 1561
resistance to water flow in roots, 817
root temperature, 3627
soil moisture, 1561
stomata, 971
temperature, 1561
water suction pressure, 3627
wetting experiments, 967
wind, 6431
Trigonella foenum-graecum, 606 2196, 3814, 5737
Triticale, 1530
enzymes, 1533
fertilizer N, 173
grain composition, 173-4, 1533
in USA, 3089
photoperiod, 1443
sowing, 1531
spikelet number, 1443
taxonomy, 3090-1
Tropaeolum tuberosum, 5943
Tropics, 4794
energy flow, 1106
Tur — see *Cajanus cajan*
Turkey, 1234 (book)
Turnip rape, spacing, 6087
Turnips (*Brassica campestris* ssp. *rapifera*), R.A. p. 1
anthocyanin synthesis, 3916
enzymes, 5823
growth substances, 3916
leaf protein, 3917
light, 3916
nutrition, B, 2748
photosynthesis, 3916
root anatomy, 3918
seed production, 2248, 3913, 5820
seed storage, 667

UK
climatic effects, 4523
fertilizers, 1075
future trends, 2842
Rothamsted experiments, 1218 (book)
yield potential, 2858
USSR
biochemical research, 1210 (book)
crop productivity, 1069
fertilizers, 56, 4547
varieties, new, 3557, 4566
yield trends, 1941
Uganda, 6550 (book)
Ultrasound, 2188

Vanadium (V), 252, 2466, 3713, 5081, 5208, 6040

Vernalization
ascorbic acid metabolism, 132
development, 2686
duration, 130
growth substances, 3001
phytochrome accumulation, 133
reversal, 129
saccharose metabolism, 134
substitutes, 131
Vernonia anthelmintica, 2551-2, 4289, 6107
Vicia spp.
P translocation, 165
seed treatment, Mo, 2114
varieties, USSR, 541
V. faba, 4796
CO_2, 3724
composition, 3719
amino acids, 2120
Cs, 2119
glycine, 536*
N, 2125, 2129, 3711
Sr, 2119
sugars, 2125
dehydration, 2124
enzymes, 2117-8, 5657
fertilizers
N, 3711-2
P, 3712
S, 3712
flowering, 3720, 5653-4
geotropism, 3721
growth substances
ABA, 537
benzyladenine, 537
2,4-D, 538
deoxyadenosine, 2116
GA, 537
hydroxyurea, 2116
IAA, 2115, 2516
putrescine, 2118
SADH, 1721
SH, 3721
herbicides, 5647
in Switzerland, 3709
inoculation, 2120, 5656
irradiation, 1030*, 2126, 5657
leaf
carbohydrates, 540, 3722
proteins, 3722, 3917
removal, 5649
stomata, 534, 537, 2123, 3715, 3724, 5648, 5652
legumin synthesis, 3717
light, 540
N fixation, 2737
nectary, 2122
nodulation, 528, 2129
nucleic acid metabolism, 2116
nutrition
B, 2754
Ca, 553
K, 534, 3719
Mg, 998
Mn, 998, 2754
Mo, 2114, 2129, 3713
N, 2120, 2129, 2753, 3719, 5650-1
P, 2516, 3716, 3719, 5651
S, 2753
V, 3713
photosynthesis, 540, 5649-50
root
enzymes, 535
growth, 538, 1721, 2121
growth substances, 2126
irradiation, 2126
nucleic acid synthesis, 535
SO_2, 3724
salt tolerance, 2118
seed
composition, 3712, 5646, 5655
electric field, 2127
enzymes, 2199
D-mannitol derivatives, 3718
Na F treatment, 3710
position on stem, 5653
proteins, 2199
soil/substrate
aeration, 528
moisture, 2125
sowing date, 3720, 3723
stem anatomy, 539
temperature, 3723
translocation, 2115, 2516
varieties, variability, 3714
water, heavy-oxygen, 2124
V. sativa
flowering, 2131
growth period, 5658
seed
germination, 2130
storage, 5659
viability, 2132
Vigna aconitifolia — see *Phaseolus aconitifolius*
V. angularis — see *P. angularis*
V. mungo — see *P. mungo*
V. radiata — see *P. aureus*
V. umbellata — see *P. calcaratus*
V. unguiculata — see Cowpeas
Vitamins
ascorbic acid, 1536
B, 960, 1391
trace elements, 960
nicotinic acid, 2095
Voandzeia subterranea, Africa, 3793

Water
conservation — see Soil and water conservation
energy balance, 1166
flooding, 1019
flux to roots, 1018
heavy-oxygen, 2124
osmotica toxicity, 1020
plant metabolism, 6532 (book)
potential, 2626, 6285
source, 5594
table depth, 472, 1019
transport 2627, 6301
use, 4564, 6286, 6376-8, 6380-2, 6390
use efficiency, 549, 5426
yield factor, 2847
Weeds, 4842 (book)
control
cultivations, 12
desiccants, 678
electric fields, 2693
flaming, 1064
herbicides — see Herbicides
polythene sheets, 4117
UK, 1061
fertilizers, 1325
in USA, 6547
in West Indies, 4843
index, 2413
interaction, crops, 1359, 3293, 3531
seedling identification, 2722
specific
Acroptilon repens, 2723

Ageratum conyzoides, 1831
Alopecurus myosuroides, 1360, 4947-8
Amaranthus spp., 3876
A. albus, 3293
A. hybridus, 3604
A. retroflexus, 2138, 3535, 4226
Anagallis arvensis, 2570
Apera spica-venti, 4943
Asphodelus tenuifolius, 2570
Avena fatua, 78, 4946
Chenopodium album, 2138, 3293, 3876
Chondrilla juncea, 1325
Citrullus colocynthis, 3531
Cynodon dactylon, 3225
Cyperus sp., 1831
C. rotundus, 3225
Digitaria sanguinalis, 1670, 1831, 2525
Echinochloa crus-galli, 1670, 2525, 3390
Eleusine indica, 1831
Heteranthera spp., 348
Ipomoea cordofana, 2052
Kochia scoparia, 2138
Lespedeza stipulacea, 2570
Lolium remotum, 841
Medicago lupulina, 2570
Orobanche aegyptiaca, 2538
O. crenata, 3716
Panicum spp., 1670
Polygonum convolvulus, 3559
Rhynchosia memnonia, 2052
Richardia brasiliensis, 1831
sedges, 3390
Setaria spp., 2525, 3390, 3604
Sinapis arvensis, 4226
Solanum spp., 2138, 3876
Sonchus oleraceus, 1831
Sorghum bicolor, 263
Striga hermonthica, 1920
Wheat (*Triticum* spp.)
Aegilops spp., 422, 1474
aging, 1283, 1333
agrometeorology, 2, 61, 1258, 2971, 3015, 4580, 4856, 4997
Agropyron hybrids, 1352, 1964
Al tolerance, 2958
altitude, 4857
anatomy, 120, 3027
apex, 2997, 4974, 4994, 5000-1
awns, 112, 2789, 2904, 4959, 5003
benzoacephanthrylene synthesis, 109
3,4-benzopyrene synthesis, 109
bibliography, 4790
bird damage, 4949-50
bromine toxicity, 1375
CO_2 compensation points, 422
CO_2 concentration, 2977, 4975
carbohydrate metabolism, 71
climate — see agrometeorology
cold injury, 126, 5013, 5015, 5065
cold resistance, 1261
bioelectric response, 127
catalase activity, 1352
cold hardening, 91, 1406
cutting, 1512
fertilizers, 53, 1289
growth rate, 1345
growth stage, 3038
growth substances, 1406
hardening, 3038
herbicides, 2961
hybrids, 1964
irrigation, 1289
measurement, 5017
metabolism, 3017
Mn, 71
protein electrophoretic spectrum, 4991
respiration, 2918
rotations, 2870
seed anatomy, 1436
sowing date, 16, 5019
sugar content, 1289, 5014
tillering, 5021
vernalization, 130, 1345
water content
winter survival, 1462
coleoptile length, 104
coleoptile lignin content, 3004
composition, 1283, 4963
amino acids, 425, 1425, 2671, 4994, 4996
B, 1010
Br, 1375, 4998
Ca, 1009, 1010, 4885
chlorophyll, 1378, 2927, 5003
choline, 3021
Cu, 1010, 1340, 2943
cytochrome *c*, 6182
Fe, 1010
flavins, 1421
glutamic acid, 2671
K, 98, 1009, 1010, 2893, 2919, 2924, 2937, 3024, 4885, 4995
Mg, 1009, 1010, 4885
Mn, 1010, 1340
Mo, 2943
N, 98, 1010, 1265, 2863, 2924, 2937, 3024, 4885, 4990, 4995
Na, 4885
nucleic acids, 105
nucleotides, 116, 1427
P, 98, 1010, 1426-7, 2863, 2919, 2924, 2937, 2981, 3024, 4885, 4902-3, 4995
Pb, 5022
proteins, 105, 1265, 1387
Sr, 97, 3088
sterols, 3020
sugars, 99
tocopherol, 4986
Zn, 1010, 1340
continuous cropping, 85, 199, 1074, 1962-4, 2917, 4859
cultivations, 2929, 4863
date, 8-10
depth, 21, 2872, 4778-9, 4782, 4788, 4865-7
disks *v.* cultivator, 11
disks *v.* plough, 2872
non-tillage cropping, 1272-3
weed control, 12, 43
cutting, 1512
cytostatic compounds, 4979
desiccants, 1305
diseases, 2918
Alternaria spp., 2966
Bipolaris sorokiniana, 3562
black spot, 2966
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, 19, 85, 199, 1326, 2813, 2970, 4877
Drechslera tritici-repentis, 3562
earcockle, 4954
Erysiphe graminis, 2893, 2965, 4955
E. polygoni, 24
Fusarium spp., 1373, 5065
Helminthosporium sativum, 2972
H. sorokinianum, 2966
Leptosphaeria avenaria, 2967
Ophiobolus graminis, 85, 1264
Puccinia graminis, 84, 1371-2, 2971, 3020-1
P. recondita, 1371-2, 2971, 3562, 4956, 4968
P. striiformis, 83, 2971
P. triticina, 86
Pyrenophora trichostoma, 2967
Pythium graminicolum, 86
Sclerotinia borealis, 5065
Septoria avenae, 3562
Septoria nodorum, 1373-4, 2649, 4877
tundu, 4954
Typhula spp., 5065
Ustilago tritici, 2968-9, 4956-7
virus, 3562
drought
anatomical changes, 1448
cytoplasm structure, 1447
growth, 5011
growth stage, 5008
growth substances, 2896
injury, 5009
P uptake, 4964
root development, 1449
seed anatomy, 1436
ears
area, 1354
development, 124, 2792
length, 1322
number, 49
removal, 116
sprouting, 1393-4
sterility, 3, 3049
structure, 1433
temperature, 112
weight, 4919
electric field, 2128
emergence, 16
enzymes, 100, 1389-91, 1454, 2151, 2984, 2989, 4967-8, 4978
experimental plot size, 1479
fallowing, 1268, 1367
fertilizers, 2737
application date, 8, 37, 39, 42, 62, 1307, 1317, 2866-7, 2903, 2907-9, 2912, 2917, 2925, 2936, 3014, 4890-3, 4896, 6371
application method, 31, 37, 39, 40, 1320-1, 2901, 2905-6, 2917-8, 2978, 3056, 4876, 4891
Ca, 54, 68, 2916-7, 2938-9, 3586, 3668
f.y.m., 54, 58, 60, 66, 1332, 1397, 2872, 2917, 2923, 2925-7, 2938-9, 3042, 3668, 4860, 4927, 4983
K, 1317, 2558, 2919, 2921, 3586, 4904, 4913
Mg, 4920
Mn, 71
Mo, 4926
N, 7, 8, 20, 22, 27, 31-35, 37-8, 40-4, 62, 94, 137, 414, 1267, 1277, 1285, 1307-20, 1350-1, 1364, 2866, 2875, 2877, 2892, 2897, 2899-2915, 2917, 2946, 2978, 4681, 4722, 4860-2, 4876, 4884-99, 4913, 4919, 4929, 4951, 6267, 6347, 6367
NP, 20, 21, 45, 46, 331, 1253, 1325-7, 1347, 2876, 2886, 2908, 2922-3, 2925, 2927, 2929, 2939, 4905-12

Wheat — *continued*
NPK, 47, 53, 55, 56, 58-64, 66, 76, 86, 1306, 1322, 1328-34, 1380, 1397, 1408, 1423, 1430, 1439, 2742, 2872, 2902, 2915, 2926, 2928, 2930-8, 3013-4, 3028-9, 3056, 3668, 4870-1, 4914-25, 4983, 4987
P, 60, 71, 1321, 1323, 2558, 2916-8, 2923, 3085, 3586, 4900-3
phosphobacterin, 71
residual, 66, 1321, 4908, 6267
S, 70, 3668
Se content, 188
straw, 72, 2944, 4927
flooding, 5065
flowering, 3006
differentiation, 3008
fertilizers, 1414
open, 1410, 1413-4
pollen, 111, 1407-8, 3007, 5012
pollination, 1409
soil moisture, 1414
sterility, 3039
foliar diagnosis, 4754
foliar spraying, NH_4NO_3, 4880
fungicides, 87, 1372, 2968-70, 2972-3, 4955-7
glume epidermis, 1438
grain
C compounds uptake, 2987
composition
amino acids, 118, 1331-2, 1350, 1371, 1415, 1423-4, 1463, 4913, 4966, 4981, 4983, 4987, 4989, 4999
Ca, 1513
carbohydrate, 2940, 4911
chlormequat residues, 1302
Cu, 1513, 3025
Fe, 3025
free radicals, 4993
gliadin, 33, 1417, 2915
glutathione, 4984
glutelins, 424
gluten, 33, 40, 47, 51, 54-5, 58, 59, 61-2, 66, 1306, 1320, 1327, 1331-2, 1417, 2931, 2933, 2935, 3014, 4886, 4888, 4908, 4925, 4987
K, 58, 1328-9, 1513, 2893, 2907, 2919, 2931, 4924
lipids, 3037
lysine, 3010
Mg, 1513
Mn, 3025
moisture, 3053-4, 4993
N, 33, 58, 60, 1320, 1328-9, 2893, 2907, 2930, 2940, 4899, 4900, 4924, 4985
P, 58, 1328-9, 1513, 2893, 2907, 2919, 2930, 4924
pentose, 2931
phenols, 3022
protein, 32, 36, 38, 42, 47, 51, 54, 55, 58-62, 66, 73, 76, 115, 118, 140, 141, 1257, 1285, 1290, 1307, 1317, 1320, 1322, 1328, 1330-2, 1336, 1343, 1350-1, 1362, 1364, 1371, 1380, 1415-20, 1470, 2874, 2893, 2896, 2898, 2900, 2906-7, 2925, 2930-1, 2933, 2935, 2940, 2988, 3010-3, 3015-6, 3049, 4886, 4888, 4901 4911, 4913, 4922, 4925, 4935, 4966, 4983, 4989, 4992, 4997, 6366
Sr, 97
starch, 1336, 1415, 3018, 3049, 4904, 4925
Ti, 1513
tyrosine, 2984
Zn, 3025
development, 3035, 3039, 4980
embryo/endosperm ratio, 65
enzymes, 4966
fibrous covering, 1478
flour strength, 30
hardness, 1418, 1477
internal damage, 29
light, 4993
maturation, 30, 1259, 1424, 2887, 2977
number/ear, 24, 25, 1263, 1292, 1322, 1329, 2883, 3032
P metabolism, 1305
packing efficiency, 1355
protein accumulation, 4961
quality, 20, 32, 75, 151, 1353, 1359, 1420, 1455, 2983, 3023, 6363-6, 6372
ripening, 1305, 4880, 4911
shedding losses, 4881
size, 4934
sprouting in the ear, 1393-4, 6368
storage, 82, 5038-9, 6372
test weight, 1355
texture test, 5036
translucency, 47, 58, 64, 1327, 1361, 2931, 4886
violet, 5030
weight, 25, 47, 49, 58, 64, 65, 1263, 1292, 1329, 1354, 1356, 1415, 2883, 2905, 3032, 4889, 4911
green manures, 7, 31, 72, 199, 602, 2620, 2871, 3368
growth, 31
analysis, 2993, 3030
energy relations, 2623
inhibitors, 1402
period, 1466, 4934
phases, 106
rate, 4934
spike emergence, 1294
growth substances
ABA, 1394, 1400-1
ACPC, 1399
actinomycin D, 1394, 1399
benz(e) acephenanthrylene, 110
butyl nicotinic acid, 2546
caffeine, 3002
calf thymus histone, 1404
chlormequat, 13-4, 24-8, 136, 425, 1292-1304, 1317, 1373, 1405-6, 1442, 2813, 2875, 2877, 2885, 2889, 2891-8, 3003, 3036, 4868, 4877-9, 4885, 6347
coumarins, 1403
cytokinin, 1401
2,4-D, 2151
endoxan, 3002
ethephon, 3004
fumaric acid, 2546
GA, 23, 123, 1394, 1399-1401, 1406, 2792, 2940
kinetin, 1400
MH, 1394
NAA, 1400
phenols, 1263
thiourea, 108
hail damage, 1260
harvesting
date, 1394, 3053-4, 4881-3, 6372
losses, 4881
method, 29
herbicides, 38, 43, 1364-5, 2961, 3005, 4893, 4999
in Australia, 1250, 1419, 1459-60
in Kenya, 1
in Mexico, 229
in Mozambique, 1251
in Pakistan, 17, 2868
in Rhodesia, 4857
in Sweden, 151
in USSR, 2934, 5031
in Uruguay, 2864
intercropping, sugar cane, 3833
irradiation, 143, 3144
irrigation, 15, 20, 21, 22, 27, 30, 48, 58, 64, 181, 1284-8, 1346, 1456, 2868, 2883-90, 3025, 4703, 4724, 4873-6, 4885, 4918
leaf
age, 89, 5020
anatomy, 146-7, 3464
area, 1334, 1354, 1474, 1778, 2927, 2975, 2993, 3031, 4905
chlorophyll, 94, 2896
composition, 3017
amino acids, 1423
ascorbic acid, 2151
NP, 4906
protein, 125
development, 3047
growth substances, 1399 3001, 3036, 4977, 5020
homogenates, 1454
longevity, 2994, 3109
phyllotaxis, 119
pigments, 1422, 1430, 1454, 3019, 3033
respiration, 3033
stomata, 1435, 1476, 2974, 3026
temperature, 2974
unrolling, 1398
veins, 1432
water relations, 125, 1451, 2974, 3036
wax, 1429
light, 129, 143, 1187, 1280, 1377, 3030-1, 4975
lodging, 28, 63, 122, 1290-3, 1326, 2814, 2874, 2888-9, 2891-2, 2970, 3028-9, 4877, 4879
lodicules, 1411
mulching, 6, 18, 1271, 1283, 1457, 4862, 4864
mutants, 3016
NAR, 2993
nucleic acid synthesis, 1400
nutrition
B, 998, 1337, 2940, 3027, 3056
Ba, 1383
benzpyrene, 1026
Br, 1381
Ca, 1330, 1383, 1401, 2980, 4962, 4990
Cl, 102
Co, 3056
Cu, 86, 1336-40, 2748, 2940-3, 2979, 3027, 3056
Fe, 1337, 1384
I, 1385
K, 65, 102, 1330, 1333, 1380-1, 1401, 2921, 2924, 2930, 2986, 4918

Mg, 69, 102, 998, 1401, 2755, 4990
Mn, 998, 1336-7, 1339-40, 2748, 2941-2, 2979, 3027, 3056
Mo, 1337, 1386, 2940, 2942-3, 3056
N, 65, 98, 106, 1257, 1265, 1310, 1314, 1330, 1333, 1339-40, 1380, 2671, 2924, 2930, 2978, 2986, 4605, 4918
Na, 102
P, 65, 98, 740, 995, 996, 1330, 1333, 1339, 1380, 1382, 1401, 2924, 2930, 2980, 4753, 4918
phenolcarboxylic acids, 2982
Ra, 1383
S, 70, 102, 1335
Se, 188
Sr, 1383
Zn, 86, 1336-7, 1339-40, 2940-1, 2979, 3027, 3056
P metabolism, 1446
Pb pollution, 5022
pesticides, 80, 81, 1369-70, 2873, 3113, 4893, 4953
pests
Agrotis orthogonia, 81
Anguina tritici, 4954
Atherigona bituberculata, 80
Contarinia tritici, 1369
Desiantha caudata, 2873
Homoptera, 4953
Hylemya genitalis, 4952
Macrosiphum spp., 1370, 4951
Mayetiola destructor, 3113
Sitobion spp., 4951
Sitodiplosis mosellana, 1369
Sitophilus oryzae, 82
thrips, 3562
photoperiod, 123, 124, 143, 1441-5, 1465, 3039, 5006, 5017
photosynthesis, 89, 90, 93, 94, 422, 1377-9, 1464, 1474, 2904, 2975, 2977, 3031, 3464, 4959-60
plant competition, 1282
plant density, 21, 1300, 1778, 2866, 2968, 4782, 4919
precipitation, 35, 1089, 1257, 1260, 1298, 2869, 2932, 4934
protein synthesis, 1387
r.h., 3
radiation, 1090, 1398-9, 1439-40, 2865, 3003, 3031, 5007
radioactivity, 144
residues, 4861, 4864
respiration, 88, 89, 102, 1376, 1427, 1445, 1454, 1456, 1839, 2623, 3031, 3050
roots
ATP content, 2988
absorbing surface, 1397, 2998
CEC, 1024
cell elongation, 2996
cell numbers, 4979
development, 1449
distribution, 2999, 4973
exudation, 96, 1402, 1681, 3055
fertilizers, 1397, 2902, 2998
geotropism, 3009
growth, 26, 53, 102, 3034, 5037
growth inhibition, 1402
length, 1397
N metabolism, 1319
number, 1431, 2975
respiration, 88, 2986
sampling technique, 150
temperature, 98, 5017
weight, 1397, 2998, 4921
rotations, 5, 7, 8, 21, 34, 52, 85, 199, 1263-6, 1397, 2558, 2737, 2867, 2869-70, 2933, 3198-200, 4859-62, 4869, 4916
salinity — see under soil
seed
aging, 3115
anatomy, 1436
composition
histones, 117
moisture, 3086, 4882, 5025
nucleic acids, 4982
P, 1275
protein, 4988
dormancy, 4970
embryo, vascular differentiation, 1434
embryos, double, 1412
endosperm, 5000
enzymes, 1275, 1465, 4965, 4969
fluorescent analysis, 1475
germination
aleurone cells, 1401
ascorbic acid, 132, 1428
bacteria, 4971
enzymes, 101, 103, 1388
epicotyl length, 14
growth substances, 26, 103, 3002
ion release capacity, 1401
leaching with salt dust, 1324
lipids, 1428
moisture content, 3086
myo-inositol synthesis, 555
nucleic acid synthesis, 2985, 2992
pyrimidine metabolism, 4965
salinity, 102, 107, 138
soil extracts, 4971
soil structure, 2991
starch depletion, 4436
temperature, 104, 1458, 4970
testing, 427, 428
harvesting damage, 5025
harvesting date, 4882-3
position on plant, 113
quality, 63
respiration, 3115
size, 1275, 1281, 2880
storage, 3048
treatment
ascorbic acid, 1274
calf thymus histone, 1392
electric field, 2127
fungicides, 418, 1374
growth substances, 13, 14, 1513, 3002, 4868, 4976
irradiation, 142, 145, 1468-71, 3045-8, 5027-8
pesticides, 418, 2873, 3113
seed exudates, 1391
soaking, 1461, 3034
sucrose, 1274
temperatures, low, 1465
trace elements, 1276, 2941, 3056
ultrasound, 1467, 5026
vitamins, 1513
viability, 1409
water absorption, 1395, 4972
weight, 1356, 4870
seedlings
identification, 1344
vigour, 4988
soil/substrate
^{14}C recovery, 3055
Ca, 1324
compaction, 2991, 4782, 5023–4
depletion pattern, 2999
fumigation, 1375, 4887, 4998
fungus introduction, 139
irradiation, 4887
K, 1324, 2920
levelling, 4789
Mg, 1324
micro-organisms, 1127, 1390, 2944, 2986, 3000
moisture, 3, 5, 6, 18, 93, 1252, 1255, 1268, 1270, 1273, 1284, 1408, 1446, 1449-56, 1462, 2867, 2929, 3032, 3033-7, 4859, 4909, 4923-4, 5010, 6399
N, 31, 1269, 1309, 4985
N fixation, 2986
P, 50, 740, 3085, 4673, 4903
pH, 67, 140, 2916, 2939, 4963
plant composition, 4995
S, 70
saline, 107 135–7, 150, 1024, 3042–4
slope, 4907
straw incorporation, 1310
temperature, 18, 1283, 1395, 1457
type, 31, 1298, 4858, 4892, 4908, 4917, 4923, 4995
sowing
date, 15, 16, 17, 20, 1115, 1277-9, 1351, 1376, 1422, 2866, 2874-6, 3025, 4870, 5016, 5019
depth, 17, 2866, 2878
methods, 1271, 1462, 4869, 4872
rate, 17, 19, 92, 1280, 2875, 2877-9, 2881, 2936, 3023, 4778, 4870-1, 4951
spacing, 19, 1279-80, 1282, 2881-2
spikelet
death, 1453
interaction, 114
number, 140, 1433, 1443, 4889
stem
anatomy, 147, 3027-9
hairy, 149
length, 1300, 1379
nutrient reserves, 1379
straw
mulching, 6
N content, 4985
stiffness, 121
taxonomy, 146, 1472-3
temperature
apex amino acids, 4994
apical growth, 5000-1
cell damage, 5013
development, 124, 2865, 3040
germination, 1458
grain ripening, 1259
growth, 1396, 3041
heat resistance, 128, 1461, 2896
heat sum, 1252, 6368
high, 1459-60
hot air treatment, 1463
leaf anatomy, 3464
low, 1187, 1464
morphology, 3040
N uptake, 1257
night, 5006
P uptake, 98
photoperiod, 1444
photosynthesis, 90, 1464
respiration, 1376
sterility, 3, 3039
tillering, 2868

Wheat — *continued*
vernalization, 129
tillers, 2995
composition, NP, 4906
fertile, 2912
interdependence, 95
irrigation, 2883
node, 14, 53
number, 49, 1283, 1322
spacing, 2881
winter *v.* spring varieties, 5021
transfer cells, 1437
translocation, 95, 99, 103, 1379, 1381, 1383, 1405, 1464, 4961
transpiration, 1458, 2896, 2974, 4958
Triticum spp., 146, 4981
T. aestivum, 73, 104, 117, 1343, 1435, 1475, 5030
T. araraticum, 1472, 5032
T. boeoticum, 115, 1415, 5032
T. compactum, 117, 1343
T. dicoccoides, 1472
T. dicoccum, 5034
T. durum, 117, 149, 1343, 1475, 2957
T. macha, 1473
T. monococcum, 115
T. persicum, 1343
T. spelta, 1473
T. timopheevi, 5032
T. turgidum, 3052, 5029
T. urartu, 115, 5035
varieties
awned *v.* awnless, 2904
drought resistance, 2790
dwarf, 41, 104, 1311-4, 1342, 2879, 2887-8, 2912, 2915, 2946, 2956, 2983, 3040, 4855
ear development, 124
fertilizers, 49, 76, 414, 2913-4
grain protein, 1350
grain quality, 75, 1353, 3010
growth, 105
hard *v.* soft, 105
in Australia, 2960
in Brazil, 2951, 4928, 5004
in Bulgaria, 4933
in Ethiopia, 1349
in Hungary, 1351
in India, 1316, 1347, 2949-50, 4912
in Italy, 2945, 2948, 4929-31
in New Zealand, 1341-2
in Pakistan, 2868, 4935
in Romania, 21, 2895, 4932
in Sweden, 77, 4937
in Turkey, 1301
in USA, 2947
in USSR, 148, 1346, 1358, 4934, 5033
in Yugoslavia, 3026
irrigation, 1288
mixtures, 1348
nutrient uptake, 2924
polyploid, 4981
salt tolerance, 3043
spacing, 2881
specific
1926-10, 2959
Dzhafari, 3109
Fredrick, 4939
ISA Uno, 4941
Sava, 4940
Sundance, 4938
Svalof's Seba, 77
Svalof's Virgo, 77
sprouting in the ear, 1393
variability, 2953-5
water relations, 2974
yield stability, 1532
vernalization, 90, 129-34, 1382, 1465-6, 3001, 5018
water
stress, 125
use, 4, 1256, 1267, 1286, 1308, 1452, 2867, 2888, 3036, 5661, 6387
weather — see agrometeorology
weeds
competition, 1359, 2963
control
cultivations, 12
herbicides, 54, 78, 79, 1063, 1360-1, 1363, 1365-8, 2721, 2962, 4226, 4707, 4942-8
specific
Alopecurus myosuroides, 1360, 1368, 4947-8
Apera spica-venti, 4943
Avena spp., 78, 4946
Chondrilla juncea, 1325, 1366-7
Chorispora tenella, 2963
wild, 1472, 1474
wind, 1254
windbreaks, 1253
yield correlations, 49, 74, 1357, 2952, 2954, 2956, 4905, 4910, 5005
yield prediction, 1284
Wind
direction measurement, 4598
distribution above crop canopies, 2771
evapotranspiration, 6305
profiles, 4587
water erosion, 4589
yield factor, 1254
Windbreaks
aerodynamics, 4588, 4590
irrigation, 6379
maize, 3845
trees, 1099
yield factor, 189, 1098, 1253

Xeranthemum annuum, 2553

Yams (*Dioscorea* spp.)
bulbils, dormancy, 2372
fertilizers, 1116, 4048
growth substances, 2371-2
in Barbados, 4048
in Solomon Is, 4049
organic acids, 2373
pests, *Heterologus appuis*, 6322
seed proteins, 774
spacing, 1116
staking system, 4047
starch grains, 4052
taxonomy, 776
tubers, enzymes, 775
Yield plateau, moving off, 1199
Yttrium (Y), 2708

Zea spp. — see under Maize
Zea mexicana — see *Euchlaena mexicana*
Zinc (Zn), 6189
application methods, 1751, 4099
CO_2 assimilation, 1660
cellulose, 3363
chlorophyll, 254
deficiency, 1080, 2750, 4556
disease control, 86
distribution in plants, 226, 3574, 4462
excess, 4555
grain composition, 1336
growth substances synthesis, 5207, 5262
interaction
Ca, 255, 1661
Fe, 1689, 5444
Mn, 1339
N, 1339
P, 1339
nucleic acid metabolism, 5207
pest control, 86, 4606
plant anatomy, 3027
seed germination, 1661
soil OM, 5206
source, 253, 700, 3211, 3731, 5665
toxicity, 226, 1081
yield factor, 3212-4, 3361, 4555

ANNUAL AUTHOR INDEX, VOL. 25, 1972

References are to abstract numbers. R.A. denotes review article.

Aaron, D. S., 1912, 5352
Aase, J. K., 1558
Aasen, A. J., 6140
Aasheim, T., 2512, 3756
Abad, Y., 385
Abaeva, S. A., 820
Abaeva, S. S., 2404, 2407
Abakarova, D. A., 233
Abbdulaev, Kh., 795
Abbott, A. J., 5632
Abbott, D. C., 3012
Abbott, I. R., 4436
Abdalla, F. E., 2427
Abdeev, Yu., 3924
Abdeev, Yu. S., 4441
Abdel Akher, M., 767
Abdel-Al, Z. E., 532
Abdel-Bary, A. A., 4111
Abdel-Gawad, A. A., 871
Abd El-Hak, M. Z., 743
Abdelkader, A. ben, 2331
Abdel-Wahab, A. M., 5991
Abdrashitov, S. A., 59
Abdul-Baki, A. A., 519, 3115
Abdulla, M. H., 5579
Abdullaev, A. K., 777, 783, 792
Abdullahi, A., 2481
Abdurakhmanov, A., 966
Abdurakhmanov, R. A., 5968
Abdurashidova, L. Kh., 4083
Abdykadyrov, T., 4332
Abeles, F. B., 3773
Åberg, B., 4453–4
Abidi, Z. H., 2385
Abifarin, A. O., 5438
Abisalov, R. S., 1492
Abney, T. S., 3607
Abou-Khaled, A., 549
Abou-Raya, M. A., 3716
Abou-Zamzam, A. M., 4361
Abraham, E. S., 801
Abraham, P. G., 132, 1274
Abramova, K. A., 1362
Abramova, L. N., 5644
Abrams, R., 587
Abramyan, A. G., 2211
Abramyan, L. A., 1134
Abrarov, A. A., 5998
Abrol, I. P., 2758, 5294
Abrol, Y. P., 2983, 3013, 3022, 3421
Abueva, A. A., 4180
Abutalybov, M. G., 3694
Abysheva, L. N., 964
Acevedo, E., 3290
Achaya, K. T., 4293
Acock, B., 1143, 2845
Acosta, M. J. C., 5004
Acquaye, D. K., 4668
Acton, J. G., 5732
Adachi, K., 5404
Adak, N. K., 3345
Adamek, C., 590
Adamova, O. P., 5738
Adamovský, F., 2877, 4867
Adams, C. D., 4843
Adams, D., 3366
Adams, J. E., 387
Adams, M. W., 2143, 5668
Adams, R. S., Jr., 3613
Adams, W. E., 1609
Adamson, W. C., 2482, 2486
Adamus, M., 2374
Addicott, F. T., 6013
Addison, E. A., 1113
Adedipe, N. O., 2109, 2155, 2345, 3740
Adelana, B. O., 3174, 3223
Ader, F., 3708
Adeyemi, S. A. O., 268
Adhikari, B. K. D., 3800
Adin'yaev, É. D., 58
Adomavichute, Ya. B., 1544
Adrian, J., 773, 5464
Adriano, D. C., 1689
Agaev, M. G., 1015
Agafonov, N. P., 1933, 5467
Agakishiev, D., 824
Agamalova, S. R., 4982
Agarwal, K. N., 331
Agarwal, S., 2104
Agarwala, S. C., 5355
Agboola, A. A., 264, 1612, 5152
Ageeva, O. G., 3700
Agpad-Verzola, E., 5675
Agrawal, N. K., 5976
Agrawal, P. K., 866
Agrawal, S. K., 2494, 4700
Ågren, G., 4269–70
Aguila C., A., 5174
Agzamov, B., 6019
Ahmad, B., 5406
Ahmad, J., 4895
Ahmad, K., 1877
Ahmad, M., 157, 1299, 3474, 5049
Ahmad, S., 5355
Ahmed, J., 4875
Ahmed, N., 5861
Ahmed, S., 2868
Ahmed, S. A., 1687
Ahmed, S. I., 3792
Ahn, P. M., 4662, 4666
Ahn, S. B., 1773
Ahnström, G., 1600
Ahuja, K. L., 3653, 5590
Aïdonis, P., 3881, 4769
Aikman, D. P., 2641
Ainchwar, S. S., 588
Aitchison, P. J., 4521
Aitken, Y., 429
Akazawa, T., 5386
Akbari, S., 110
Akchurina, N. A., 4171
Akeley, R. V., 3984
Akemine, H., 2713
Akeson, W. R., 5253
Akhtar, S. A., 310
Akhundov, F. G., 3442
Akihama, T., 1783
Akimoto, Y., 4300
Akosu, F. I., 2057
Akoyunoglou, G., 3766
Akposoe, M. K., 5214
Akulovich, N. K., 1731
Alabushev, V. A., 2072
Alan, J. J., 3732
Al-Ani, T. A., 5700
Alaska University, Institute of Agricultural Sciences, 3958, 4012
Al'bert, V. É., 5526
Albinet, E., 5197–8
Albritton, R. C., 4101, 5518
Albu, M., 1467
Albu, N., 1467, 5026
Albuquerque, J. J. L. de, 1967
Alcock, M. B., 1405
Alcover, M., 2916
Al-Dabbagh, H. Y., 5874
Alden, J., 1021
Aldhuy, A., 5436
Aldrich, D. G., Jr., 4756
Aldrich, S. R., 3625, 6255
Alekhina, N. D., 5232, 5296
Alekseev, S. A., 670
Alekseev, S. I., 2632
Alekseeva, A. A., 2920
Alekseeva, Kh. A., 843, 3284
Aleshin, E., 1806
Aleshin, E. P., 1767, 1799, 1800, 1805, 1855, 1863, 3475
Alessi, J., 1462, 5257
Alexander, D. J., 2169
Alexander, J. C., 5565
Alexander, J. T., 6450
Alexander, L. T., 2840
Alexander, M. W., 2063
Alexandrescu, S., 5794
Alexandrescu, V., 101, 291, 1388
Al-Fakhry, A., 5350, 5356
Alfero, A., 3867
Al-Gazal, R. K., 5764
Al-Hasan, M. M., 2495
Ali, A., 3621
Ali, I., 4248
Ali, M., 4053, 5982
Ali, M. A., 5489
Ali, S. A., 4685
Alieva, E. I., 3105
Alieva, Z. N., 4168
Ali-Khan, S. T., 4409
Alimov, A. A., 858
Alipur, Kh., 3912
Alkämper, J., 1349, 1940
Al-Kawaz, G. M., 1990
Alkseev, S. A., 2338
Allaby, E. G., 3931
Allen, E. J., 2529, 4535
Allen, L. H., 3514
Allen, L. H., Jr., 2634
Allen, P. G., 2873
Allen, R. R., 4530
Allen, S. E., 3252
Allen, T. J., 437
Allen, W. A., 1092, 2438, 2441, 2682
Allen, W. H., 4310, 4563
Allen, W. J., 2044
Allievi, J., 2492, 5580
Allmaras, R. R., 1597, 3176
Allred, E. R., 1052
Almeida, L.D'A. de, 3780, 5670
Almgard, G., 5059
Alphin, J. G., 4317
Al-Rais, A. H., 2373

Alvahydo, R., 2037
Alvelid, S., 2754
Alvinia, A. M., 4286
Alvord, E. D., 15
Alyshbaev, B. A., 785
Amaducci, M. T., 613, 847, 3869, 3904
Amanturdyev, B. T., 2412
Amaral, F. A. L. Do, 5664
Amawate, J. S., 409
Amberger, A., 5146
Ambler, J. E., 1999
Ambrose, W. B., 1639
Ambruš, P., 3711
Amelung, D., 509
Amemiya, M., 1597
Amin, G. M., 4114
Amin, S. A., 4153
Amir, J., 1309, 1752
Amir, S., 2140
Amirav, A., 2444, 4158
Amos, D. F., 5205
Ampova, G., 6112
Amrhein, N., 4410
An, Y. W., 2759
Analytis, S., 4503
Anand, S. C., 2955, 3007
Ananthanarayana, R., 3110
Anantharaman, P. V., 497, 3654
Ananthaswamy, H. N., 1468
Anard, S. C., 74
Anashchenko, A. V., 6072
Anayama, T., 3420
Ancherbak, I. M., 5622
Andersen, A. J., 158
Andersen, K. S., 5283
Andersen, R. A., 951
Andersen, R. N., 3601
Anderson, A. S., 5599
Anderson, C. H., 11
Anderson, I. C., 2035, 6354
Anderson, J. D., 3115
Anderson, J. M., 6509
Anderson, J. R., 4525, 4846
Anderson, K. S., 6511
Anderson, L. J., 1988
Anderson, M. C., 1141, 6530
Anderson, O. E., 4096
Anderson, R. G., 2950
Anderson, S. H., 1052
Anderson, W. B., 3361
Anderson, W. K., 2448
Anderson, W. P., 2641
Andersson, G., 6393
Andjelić, M., 3026–7
Andoh, S., 4399
Andrade, D. de, 327
Andraščík, M., 2877, 2936
André, S., 1385
Andreenko, S. S., 278, 5232, 5296
Andreescu, S., 5903
Andreeva, N. M., 3822
Andreeva, T. F., 5650
Andrew, R. H., 3166
Andrews, C. H., 5398
Andrews, C. J., 5052
Andrews, D. J., 5424
Andrews, T. J., 2651, 6488
Andries, J. A., 4101, 6442
Andriesh, S. V., 3190
Andrusenko, I. I., 5761
Andrushchenko, A. V., 180
Anees, S. M., 4875, 4895, 5861
Angelov, A., 4924
Angelov, A. P., 3778
Angelova, S., 314
Anglade P., 3232
Angus, G. F., 6402
Anikst, D. M., 2934
Anisimov, A. A., 2268, 2516, 2624, 2643
Anker, L., 5054
Ankud, S. A., 1561, 1963
Anokhin, A. S , 600
Anokhina, U. S., 600
Ansari, A. Q., 2511
Ansari, S. A., 6036
Antal, M., 481
Anthony, A., 1402
Antipkina, M. P., 845
Antipov, N. I., 2685
Antoniani, C., 3107, 4931
Antonov, I. V., 1281
Antony, A. K., 4132
Antonyan, S. G., 2465
Antonyan, V. G., 4186
Antrim, R. L., 289
Anuta, P. E., 2728
Anzai, T., 5713
Aparin, N. S., 4511
Apatov, V. S., 4916
Apel', V. I., 1410, 1414, 1441
Apetroaei, S., 1605
Appleton, R. A., 6140
Apltauer, J., 5211
Apontes M., M., 3594
Appelqvist, L.-Å., 4273, 4294–5
Apple, J. W., 3234
Appleby, A. P., 1273, 3072
Appukuttan, E., 4137
Aprod, A. I., 1833
Apte, R., 1028, 3629
Aradhya, R. S., 230, 1666
Arai, Y., 6173–4
Arakawa, N., 4390–1
Arapova, L. I., 2295
Arashi, K., 5787
Araújo, S. C. de, 1980
Araźna, J., 2129
Arboleda-Sepúlveda, O., 1247
Archer, M. J., 4984
Arfire, A., 4195, 5751
Arfire, N., 5788
Argentina, Universidad Nacional del Nordeste, 6352
Ariel, D., 5423
Arikado, H., 3478
Arislanov, R., 796
Arislanov, R. S., 4085
Aristarkhov, A. N., 67
Aristarkhova, M. L., 5525
Arkhangel'skaya, Z. M., 539
Arkhangel'skiĭ, N. S., 5764
Arkhipov, N. P., 2891
Arkusha, V. E., 61
Arle, H. F., 2400, 4118
Armstrong, G. M., 6139
Armstrong, J. E., 1579
Armstrong, W., 377, 1889, 3403
Army, T. J., 1204
Arndt, U., 4472
Arnold, B. L., 3172
Arnold, G. H., 32
Arnon, I., 4710
Aronson, R. C. W., 6214
Arora, B. R., 4681
Arora, N. D., 3583
Arora, S. K., 583–4, 3310
Arraudeau, M., 3506
Arsdel, E. P. Van, 3884
Arslanov, N., 4029
Arsov, K., 909
Arthur, R. E., 2040
Artyukh, A. D., 1458
Arunpairoj, S., 2396
Arutunyan, R. S., 1132
Arya, S. K., 6496
Asada, K., 6513
Asahi, T., 2358
Asai, Y., 5420
Asano, J., 1900
Asati, A. B., 5341
Asghar, K. A., 3833
Ashkar, S. A., 38
Aslanyan, S. G., 1132
Ashley, D. A., 6000
Ashour, N. I., 2118, 2940, 6082
Ashraff, M. A., 4226
Ashri, A., 3656, 4656
Ashton, W. M., 5056
Ashurov, É. M., 1424
Askari, S. H. A., 2477
Askarova, S. A., 5978
Aso, K., 2592
Aspinall, D., 5134
Aston, A. R., 2703
Atabekova, A. I., 539
Atal, C. K., 4293
Atanasiu, N., 1301
Atanasov, S., 4897
Atansov, A., 4897
Atger, P., 5993
Athar, M., 3854, 5852
Atkins, C. A., 1041, 4485, 6076, 6499, 6526
Atkins, I. M., 3092
Atkins, R. E., 3495, 3524
Atkinson, W. O., 4298, 4315, 4324–5, 4330, 6126
Atrashkova, N. A., 6535
Attiwill, P. M., 4421
Attoe, O. J., 255, 3216
Atyshev, B., 4332
Aufhammer, G., 49, 193, 194
Augustinussen, V. E., 624
Aujla, S. S., 2973
Aulakh, H. S., 2954
Aulakh, K. S., 3097
Aultman, D. A., 5308
Ausländer, D., 5026
Austenson, H. M., 5475
Austin, A., 1351, 6183
Austin, M. E., 760
Austin, M. P., 6399
Austin, R. B., 3894
Australia, Queensland Wheat Res. Inst., 4604
Autran, J.-C., 117
Avadhani, P. N., 6503
Avakimova, L. G., 576
Avarvarei, I., 5199, 5298, 6247
Avdonin, N. S., 1949, 6185
Avetisova, L. V., 4974
Avetisyan, V. A., 2122
Avram, P., 2908, 2926, 3198, 3964, 5778
Avtomeenko, M. G., 5836
Avtonomov, V. A., 4172
Awad, S. K., 3239
Awan, M. A., 5720
Awasaki, H., 5316
Axinte, M., 5556, 5862, 5876
Aycock, M. K., Jr., 4343
Aydeniz, A., 1661
Ayers, J. E., 299
Aylesworth, J. W., 1988
Ayoub, E., 2383

Ayyamperumal, A., 5468
Ayyavoo, R., 5583
Azmi, A. R., 3471
Azpeitia, E. M.-S., 4718
Azzini, A., 6048

Baarspul, J. A., 4072
Baart, E. A. D., 4947–8
Babadzhanov, F. A., 2412
Babadzhanov, R. A., 3523
Babaev, D., 821
Babaeva, M. K., 1030
Babayan, L. A., 2931
Babenko, V. I., 130, 133, 1465, 1529
Babich, A. A., 3619
Babirov, G. G., 4098
Babuchowski, K., 2522
Babushkin, L. N., 2629
Baccarini, A., 516
Bachthaler, G., 199, 1298
Bacon, J. S. D., 2669
Badea, I., 3228, 3390, 5372, 5504, 6258
Badwal, S. S., 5435, 6059
Badzhov, K., 2646
Bae, H. W., 469, 929, 934, 2586
Baertschi, H. P., 4774
Bærug, R., 3970, 5853–4
Bagaev, V. B., 4180
Bagby, M. O., 4506
Bagda, H., 885
Bagdasaryan, I. B., 1134
Bagin, J., 5762
Baia, V., 5255, 5289
Baier, W., 2770, 2777, 4859
Bailey, C. J., 5655
Bailey, J. L., 1503–4, 6512
Bailiss, K. W., 4504
Bains, S. S., 1287, 3099, 3141
Baird, C. D., 4404
Baisted, D. J., 3677, 5616
Bajat, S., 5631
Bajaj, Y. P. S., 2143, 2147
Bajči, P., 3853
Bajlov, D., 6123
Bajpai, M. R., 5642
Bajwa, M. S., 1024
Bajwa, R. S., 3011
Bakalivanov, D., 1131
Bakalova, V., 5200
Baker, A. S., 5601, 6238
Baker, D. A., 1683, 6051
Baker, D. E., 1724, 3251, 3280
Baker, D. G., 5549
Baker, D. N., 1157, 2418, 2436, 6213
Baker, J. B., 4634–5
Baker, K. F., 6465
Baker, L. R., 5631
Baker, R. J., 1353, 3562
Baker, R. S., 814, 5986
Baker, S. H., 5980
Bakhun, P., 1441
Bakker, J. W., 570
Bakos, Z., 5521
Bakermans, W. A. P., 6252
Bakshi, J. S., 3141
Balalaĭko, U. F., 1423
Bălan, C., 3591, 3628
Bălan, N., 5556
Balandreau, J., 3419
Balashev, L. L., 1246
Balasubramanian, B., 1788
Balasubramanyam, G., 4416
Balasundaram, C. S., 2392
Balatková, V., 4373
Baldy, C. M., 272, 4359
Balla, L., 2881
Ballantyne, A. K., 1324
Ballico, P., 4585
Ballif, J.-L., 1633
Baltadōros, A., 4891
Baluch, A., 1299
Baluch, A. A., 4108
Baluch, M. A. A., 1294, 2385, 5523
Bambura, A. M., 627
Ban, Y. S., 4355
Bancher, E., 2350
Bandyopadhya, A. K., 4684
Banerjee, K., 856
Banerjee, N. C., 3356
Banerjee, S. K., 4495
Bang, N. C., 3817
Banga, B. S., 4686
Bange, G. G. J., 3121, 5108
Bankin, M. P., 720
Bańkowska, H., 3777
Banks, D. J., 489, 5570, 5594
Bansal, S. P., 5177
Baquar, S. R., 2477
Barakat, M. A., 137, 829
Barakat, M. Z., 2064
Baran, M., 4951
Baranina, I. I., 1430
Barasheva, V. N., 3085
Barashkova, É. A., 4991
Barayshev, M. A., 2334
Barbalis, P. D., 182
Barber, D. A., 1568–9, 2688
Barber, S. A., 459, 2980, 3611, 5158, 5160
Barbieri, R., 5195
Barcelo, J., 6142–3
Bardsley, J. B., 4519
Bardyshev, M. A., 2336, 4015
Bardzik, J. M., 311
Bar'etas, P. K., 5966–7
Barfield, B. J., 984, 4491, 6163
Barford, I. A., 2236
Barham, D., 2656
Barinov, A. I., 1286
Barker, A. V., 4824
Barker, M. G., 4535
Barker, W. G., 5896
Bar-Lev, M., 2781
Barley, K. P., 997
Barmore, M. A., 1455
Barocka, K. H., 5755
Barnes, G. L., 3663
Barnett, R. D., 3089
Barr, R., 5275
Barreto, A., 5672
Barriga S., C., 5528
Barrios, A., 544
Barroga, S. F., 5674
Barron, N. A., 1750
Barrs, H. D., 4813
Bårsan, N., 5752, 5767, 5788
Barsegyan, G. V., 5718
Barsi, E. S., 540, 6106
Barta, A. L., 90
Barta, V., 625
Bartashevich, V. I., 4989
Barthakur, N., 574
Bartholomew, W. V., 2647
Bartholic, J. F., 4157
Bartholomew, B., 1042
Barthová, J., 3269
Barton, D. H. R., 2677
Bartseva, A. A., 4189
Bärwald, G., 216
Bar-Yosef, B., 3256
Barz, S., 589
Barz, W., 590
Baser, B. L., 4461, 6170
Bashir-ud-Din, M., 3833
Basinski, J. J., 2378
Basler, E., 5679
Bass, L. N., 905, 2551
Bass, M. H., 3605
Bassanelli, C., 3266
Bassham, J. A., 978
Bassie, J., 6434
Bassioni, N., 4429–30
Bassioni, N. H., 3120
Bastida Pérez, J. R., 1985, 2136
Bastidas, G., 5508
Bastidas R., G., 5500, 5507
Basu, A. K., 899, 1902–3
Baszynski, T., 5275
Batchelder, A. R., 6229
Batchelder, D. G., 3637
Bate, G. C., 1040
Bates, T. E., 1649–53, 2673
Bath, R. S., 4700
Bathkal, B. G., 330, 1779, 3505
Bathurst, N. O., 6357
Batey, T., 6420
Batra, P. C., 2912
Baudet, J., 2518
Bauer, A., 2910, 4985, 6189
Bauer, M. E., 1976, 2020
Baum, B. R., 166, 3058–9, 3090–1, 5058
Bauman, H., 6383
Bavel, C. H. M. van, 5492
Baweja, A. S., 1649, 1652
Bawolska, M., 2594–5
Baxter, D. A., 913
Baynes, R. A., 3164
Bazanova, T. B., 824
Bazdyrev, G. I., 4942
Bazzaz, F. A., 4802
B"chvarova, I., 6124
Beard, B. H., 5555
Beasley, C. A., 2459, 6010
Beaty, E. R., 236, 4486
Beauchamp, E. G., 3612, 5276
Beaufils, E. R., 5305
Bebin, S. I., 542, 567
Becher A. S., 2336
Bechyne, M., 4292
Becker, W. M., 6527
Beckett, P. H. T., 6419
Becking, J. H., 2696
Bečková, E., 5877
Bedekar, A. R., 4678
Bedenko, V. P., 93
Bedford, J. S., 2126
Bedi, K. L., 4293
Bedi, P. S., 2973
Bedő, E., 3919
Beech, D. F., 1278, 2378, 6336, 6338–40, 6344–5
Beeny, J. M., 5418
Beer, A. G. de, 952
Beer, C. E., 5180
Beer, K., 5783
Beer, K. H., 4548
Beevers, H., 1149, 6525, 6528
Beevers, L., 5614–5
Begazo, J. C. E. O., 4119
Begbie, R., 3722
Begg, J. E., 5465, 6210
Begum, S., 1877
Behl, N. K., 873, 1365, 4704
Behrendt, S., 2525

Bekhaïri, A. G., 5680–1
Bekmukhamedova, N. B., 66
Bélanger, J. M., 3831
Belderok, B., 6368
Beletkova, L. S., 254
Belevtsev, D., 6069
Belgium
Faculté des Sciences Agronomiques de Gembloux, 4657
Société Belge de Graine de Betterave Sucrière, 3842
Belhanafi, A., 1400
Belitz, H.-D., 2199
Bell, D. K., 2042
Bell, R. Q., 3561
Belling, G. B., 6357
Bellini, E., 902
Belokobyl'skiĭ, I. M., 1614, 1615
Belokur, N. D., 402
Belous, G. A., 113
Belous, I. I., 643
Belyavskaya, E. A., 5810
Belzová, E., 2902, 4921
BeMiller, J. N., 1722, 5279
Benada, J., 4955
Bencze, B., 5163
Benda, P., 5769
Bender, M. M., 977
Benedict, C. R., 2449, 3519
Bengtsson, A., 3549
Bengtsson, L., 893
Benko, V., 1564
Benková, M., 2994, 5001–2
Benneh, G., 4543
Bennett, E., 1117
Bennett, J. H., 974
Bennett, W. F., 5447
Bensley, F. A., 1728
Bentley, C. F., 2690, 2752
Ben-Zioni, A., 4438
Ber, O. É., 3494
Berbecel, O., 1095, 1237, 1258
Berca, M., 5504, 6258
Berényi, I., 5320
Beresford, J. D., 2200
Beresnev, B., 5828
Berestov, I. I., 205, 4408, 6148
Berezina, N. M., 1031, 2348
Berezkin, A. N., 1466
Berezova, E. F., 1125
Berezovskiĭ, M. Ya., 4942
Berg, M. A., 2913
Bergal, P., 6392
Bergen, W. G., 5631
Bergersen, F. J., 4809, 6360
Bergmann, W., 4548
Beri, S. M., 3007
Berindei, M., 3919, 3936–7, 3941, 5832, 5835, 5870, 5881, 5910, 5926
Beringer, H., 3079
Berkeley, R. C. W., 6545
Berkutova, N. S., 5000
Bernard, R. L., 470, 2020
Bernard, V. V., 6536
Bernardo, S., 571, 2765
Berndorferwé-Krszner, É., 4986
Berner, E., Jr., 5102–3
Bernier, G., 903, 4286, 4831
Berra, E., 3504
Berriman, D., 1405
Berry, J., 6162, 6482
Berryman, C., 6418
Bershteĭn, B. I., 643, 2233
Bertiĭ, Z. G., 1275
Bertin, C., 5224
Bertrand, D., 3973
Bertrand, R., 3426, 4568
Beskrovnyĭ, Yu. G., 2277
Besser, J. F., 3231
Best, R., 4759
Betteridge, B., 1022
Beuerlein, J. E., 457, 1976, 5552
Beyer, E. M., Jr., 2428
Beyers, C. P. de L., 3117
Bezděk, V., 3102
Bezlyudnyĭ, N. N., 2471
Bhadrachalam, A., 1815
Bhan, S., 2041, 2658, 3635
Bhan, V. M., 1062–3
Bhandari, D. R., 4132
Bhandari, G. S., 401
Bhandari, M. C., 3531
Bhandarkar, M. K., 1580
Bhandwaj, B. D., 1928
Bharadwaj, R. P., 807–8, 4132
Bhardwaj, B. D., 5461
Bhardwaj, G. S., 5856
Bhargava, P. D., 5875
Bhargava, S. C., 3421
Bhargava, S. S., 2887
Bhaskaran, U. P., 338
Bharti, S., 5541
Bhaskaran, S., 5583
Bhatia, I. S., 603, 2871, 3011, 3037, 3653, 4288, 5485
Bhatnagar, R. S., 602
Bhatnagar, S. M., 3145
Bhatnagar, V. K., 3145
Bhatt, J. G., 2426, 2431, 4137, 4146, 6011
Bhattacharya, A. P., 4703
Bhattacharya, K., 6098
Bhattacharya, R. K., 862
Bhattacharya, S., 1580
Bhattacharya, S. N., 3311
Bhattacharya, S. P., 4708
Bhattacharyya, A. K., 1893, 3356
Bhattarai, A. N., 5329
Bhatti, I. M., 5720
Bhavikatti, S. N., 4149
Bhola, A. L., 4279
Bhuiyan, N. I., 3417
Bhumbla, D. R., 1024
Bianchi, A., 322
Bianchi, A. A., 2899
Bianchini, P. R., 5920
Bianu-Morea, M., 6061
Bică, N., 2664
Bichele, S., 1222
Bichurina, A. A., 1456
Bidaux, J.-M., 5312
Biddulph, O., 3743
Bidwell, R. G. S., 3413
Biehn, W. L., 3997
Bierhuizen, J. F., 5700
Bieri, W. G., 3554–5
Biggar, G. W., 4881
Bilanski, W. K., 3829
Bilbro, J. D., Jr., 4056, 4063
Bilderback, D. E., 3125
Bilgin, Y., 3837
Bilonozhko, M. A., 2998, 3014
Bîlteanu, G., 2903
Bilyk, M. V., 1362
Binderová-Hortvíková, A., 4539–40
Bingham, J., 2789, 4959, 4980
Bínová, J., 4246
Birchfield, W., 4037
Birecki, M., 2825, 4007
Birie-Habas, J., 3306
Bîrnaure, V., 3963, 3978
Bîrsan, N., 3957, 5773
Biryukov, A. V., 4922
Biryukov, S. V., 130, 1465, 1529
Biryulina, K. A., 2476
Biscoe, P. V., 4602
Bisen, C. R., 2923
Bishop, D. G., 5283, 6511
Bishop, J. C., 5916
Bishop, R. F., 1328, 5202
Bishr, M. A., 4111
Biswal, K. C., 3353
Biswas, B. B., 5706–7
Biswas, S., 360
Biswas, S. B., 1034
Biswas, T. D., 4671
Bittner, S., 4394
Bitzer, M. J., 5045
Bizien, H. J., 4007
Björkman, O., 1153, 6162, 6472, 6482
Björn, L. O., 4487
Black, A. L., 6, 18
Black, C. C., 973, 4419, 6510
Blackman, E., 1432
Blackman, G. E., 1022
Blackmore, L. W., 2299
Blackwood, G. C., 2169
Blad, B. L., 5549
Blaim, K., 1302
Blair, B. O., 1624
Blair, G. J., 164, 1688, 2653
Blake, D. H., 1066
Blanchet, R., 3179, 4717, 5192
Bland, B. F., 6446
Blasco L., M., 6114
Błaszczak, W., 2822
Bleasdale, J. K. A., 3980
Bleeker, P., 1066
Blevins, R. L., 3151
Bliss, F. A., 5698
Bloc, D., 1638, 3169
Block, M. J., 1006
Blomqvist, H., 5065
Blomquist, R. V., 1993
Blondel, D., 3355, 3564
Blondon, F., 2131
Bloomberg, R., 6060
Blum, A., 2784
Blumenfeld, A., 4394
Bluzmans, P., 1513
Boardman, N. K., 6507, 6509
Boawn, L. C., 4555
Bobkova, L. P., 2347
Bobryshev, F. I., 2257
Bocan, B. J., 5274
Bock, T. S. M., 3903
Bockholt, A. J., 3219
Bockhop, C. W., 3152, 3294
Bockmann, H., 85, 4877
Bócsa, I., 6043
Boda, A. K., 4413
Bodem, G. B., 2579
Bodley, F., 5559
Bodrov, V. P., 2515
Bodson, M., 4286
Bodun, N., 3961
Boer, J. J. H. de, 3080
Boeriu, I., 3196
Boersma, L., 3627
Boev, V., 1463, 2959
Boey, C. G., 5941
Bogdan, I. K., 2918
Bognár, J., 3281
Bogomolov, A., 5471
Bogomolov, A. M., 3084, 4858

Bogomolova, N. N., 6199
Boguleanu, G., 3895
Boguszewski, W., 1318, 2747
Boháč, J., 3714, 4883
Bohannon, R. F., 3680
Bohm, B. A., 5109
Böhme, E., 892
Bohmont, B. L., 2294
Böhmova, B., 1582
Bohn, A., 714
Boiteaux, R., 5762
Bojanowska, A., 759
Bokde, S., 5155
Bokhari, U. G., 4878, 5072
Bole, J. B., 3611
Bolger, E. J., 4944
Boll, W. G., 510–1, 5619
Bolotov, V. I., 2891
Bolton, A., 1625
Bolton, J., 2650, 2741, 2755
Bonari, E., 5847
Bond, J. J., 1308, 4864
Bondarenko, V. I., 20, 1458, 5019
Bongiovanni, G. C., 3880
Bonjour, R. A., 3861
Bonnemain, J.-L., 2115, 5914
Bonner, W. D., Jr., 5584
Bono, M., 5194, 5460
Boominathan, H., 4110
Boone, L. V., 1642
Booth, A., 719
Boradich, V. I., 5857
Boratyński, K., 2374
Borderie, R., 4483
Borisov, G., 562, 648, 5498
Borisov, V. A., 655
Borisova, U. F., 599
Borisyuk, V. A., 3898
Borlan, Z., 2939, 3255, 4549
Borlaug, N. E., 1530
Bornscheuer, E., 3844
Borodin, I. V., 698
Borodulina, A. A., 6071, 6099
Borojević, S., 3026, 4940
Borova, G., 4865
Borovkov, A. V., 6007
Borovskiĭ, M. I., 5303
Borrero F., A, 5323
Bors, J., 2708
Borst, N. P., 31
Bosák, Q., 3129
Bosc, M., 4717, 5192
Bosch, R. van den, 4125
Boschi, V., 4929, 5156–7
Bose, A. K., 310
Bose, S., 1824
Boskov, D., 4222
Bosma, S. M., 5806
Bossavy, J., 4659
Boswell, F. C., 1983, 3202
Böszörményi, Z., 1381
Botanischer Garten der Karl-Marx-Universität, Leipzig, 4600
Bottema, S., 6244
Bottini, E., 5042, 6263, 6273
Bottino, P. J., 3144, 4478
Bouchet, F., 1369
Bouchy, C., 4116
Bough, W. A., 5448
Boulanger, J., 4054, 4105–6
Bouldin, D. R., 6229
Boulter, D., 872, 1213, 2433, 2616, 4458, 5655, 6186
Bourdet, A., 117
Bourdon, D., 2617
Bourély, J., 861, 4209
Bourget, S. J., 1510
Bourque, D. P., 605
Bovay, E., 4470
Bowden, B. A., 4946
Bowen, H. D., 828, 6027
Bowen, M. R., 2663
Bowes, G., 5551
Bowling, D. J. F., 1684–6, 2511
Bowman, D. H., 5364, 5431
Bowman, D. R., 4378
Bowman, R. M., 3124
Bowren, K. E., 11, 1548
Box, T. W., 4741
Boxma, R., 1554
Boyd, D. A., 6413
Boyd, H. W., 2055
Boyd, M. R., 5939
Boyd, W. J. E., 43
Boyd, W. J. R., 1374, 1578
Boye, R., 4252
Boyer, J. S., 456, 888, 2039, 2627, 4243, 5552
Boynton, J., 6162, 6482
Božić, D., 4785
Brach, E. J., 4397
Brad, I., 432, 4009, 4016, 5909
Bradbeer, J. W., 572, 2164
Bradfield, R., 4765
Bradnock, W. T., 5801
Brady, N. C., 6543
Braga, J. M., 5173
Braga Filho, L. J. B., 3203, 3728
Brandão, S. S., 327, 5501
Brandenburger, H., 6365
Brandes, G. A., 6469
Brändle, R., 2304, 5683
Brandon, J., 2299
Brandon, M., 4227
Brar, K. S., 4122
Brar, S. S., 2170, 5705
Brashears, A. D., 4066
Bratanova, D., 5200
Braud, M., 4090, 4116, 4749, 4751–2, 5972
Braun, É., 5838
Braun, H., 1317
Brauner, L., 886
Bravdo, B., 4360
Bray, J. R., 4576
Brazee, R. D., 4512
Brazhnik, S. P., 1257
Brazhnikova, T. S., 2130
Breckinridge, C. E., Jr., 464
Bredell, G. S., 1103
Bredt, H., 3936, 5859, 5910, 5926
Bregman, D., 3573
Brej, S., 1417
Brenchley, G. H., 751
Brendler, R. A., 3062–3
Brengle, K. G., 5661
Brest, D. E., 474
Bretan, C., 3985–6
Bretschneider-Herrmann, B., 313
Bretzloff, C. W., 2328, 4019
Brichambuat, C. P. de, 6552
Brici, I., 5179
Bridge, R. R., 4100, 5954
Bridges, I. G., 156
Briggle, L. W., 162
Briggs, R. E., 6441
Briggs, W. R., 2105, 4808, 5051, 5062
Brim, C. A., 5553
British Honduras, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, 6313
Brittain, E. G., 4134
Broadbent, J. H., 5579
Brock, W. A., 5518
Brockelée-Morvan, A., 2051
Brockwell, J., 5712
Broeshart, H., 1647, 1798
Brooner, W. G., 2727
Broughton, W. J., 3695, 5494, 5729
Brouwer, R., 1140, 2849
Brovchenko, N. I., 5804
Brovkina, V. I., 2920
Brown, A. R., 5045
Brown, B. D., 2677
Brown, C. M., 1307, 2900, 6200
Brown, C. W., 2960, 3111
Brown, D. M., 1740
Brown, E. G., 521
Brown, E. S., 5442
Brown, G., 1375, 4998
Brown, G. B., 3760
Brown, J. C., 458, 1999
Brown, J. R., 5204
Brown, K. J., 4068
Brown, K. W., 2227, 2243, 3845
Brown, N. S., 1969
Brown, P. L., 1267, 2913
Brown, R. G., 4509
Brown, R. H., 236, 973
Browning, V. D., 4502
Broyer, T. C., 644, 5132, 5800
Bruchholz, H., 691
Bruijn, G. H. de, 4045
Bruin, T. E. J. de, 2298
Bruinsma, J., 735
Brun', G. A., 5513
Brun, L., 5481
Brun, W. A., 5530
Brune, W., 3279
Brunton, R. B., 3560
Bryce, H. H., 2730
Brysov, N. S., 2220
Buahin, K. A., 1112
Buchala, A. J., 161, 1505, 1960, 5055
Buchele, W. F., 1064
Buchholtz, W. F., 5796
Buchner, A., 6366
Buchowicz, J., 2985, 4965
Bucke, C., 1711
Bucurenciu, V., 5265
Budanova, V. I., 5714
Bude, A., 2664
Budemȳĭ, Yu. V., 24
Budennȳĭ, Yu. V., 1257, 1295–6
Budimir, M., 4785
Budin, K. Z., 2352
Budkevich, T. A., 3068
Budnitskaya, E. V., 4982
Budoi, G., 3173
Budoi, I., 3153, 3173
Budowski, P., 5533
Buduşan, V., 3919
Bugaev, V. P., 3959
Buhan, J.-P. le, 4359
Buhtz, E., 2885
Buican, D., 5297
Buiculescu, I., 2692
Buitrago G., L. A., 5500, 5507
Bukasov, S. M., 4797, 5925
Bula, R. J., 1624
Bulakh, P. P., 5525
Bulat, H., 1182, 5146
Bulatkin, G. A., 4922
Bulatov, V. A., 2128
Bulatova, T. A., 2516
Bulko, O. P., 2192

Bull, T. A., 6477, 6479
Bullen, E. R., 2854
Bulley, N. R., 1992
Bulȳgin, I. N., 64
Bumbliene, E., 2258
Bunin, G. P., 2221
Bunting, A. H., 4758
Bunting, E. S., 2795
Buntjer, B. J., 2733
Buntush, T. A., 4183
Burakhanova, E. A., 646
Burczyk, H., 1523
Burden, R. S., 2098
Burdon, P. L., 3556
Burdonov, E. I., 2614
Burdun, A. M., 2101
Burenin, V. I., 663
Burg, S. P., 520, 5636
Burger, W. C., 1573, 5114–5
Burgess, R., 2799–801
Burghausen, R., 2824
Burgos, J. J., 2864
Burhan, H. O., 2391
Burk, G. L., 4387
Burk, L. G., 4372
Burkhin, I. A., 2114
Burkina, Z. S., 2124
Burlacu, G., 3926, 5773, 5859
Burman, S., 5706
Burmood, D. T., 5564
Burnett, E., 2768
Burns, E. E., 4033
Burns, R. C., 5560
Burns, R. E., 383, 5728
Burnside, O. C., 263, 3229
Burris, J. S., 465, 2004, 3609, 3633, 5566–7
Burrows, V. D., 5052
Burrows, W. J., 3688
Burström, H. G., 1055, 2996, 3009, 3690
Burt, G. W., 561
Burton, G. W., 746, 2702, 5465
Burton, W. G., 2332, 4013
Burvill, G. H., 2725
Buryakov, Yu. P., 2500
Bush, L. P., 4377
Bush, P. B., 223
Bushuk, W., 1371
Busschots, A., 5833
Butani, D. K., 4123, 4127
Buth, G. M., 6033
Butler, G. W., 2190–1, 2472
Butler, W. L., 579, 3763
Butorac, A., 4784
Butt, V. S., 514
Buttery, B. R., 462
Buxton, D. R., 830, 6431
Buzanov, I. F., 622, 3898
Buzanov, N. I., 3873
Buzdugan, I., 2928, 4549, 5868
Buzzell, R. I., 462, 1988
Bychko, E. A., 2223
Byczyńska, B., 2531
Byers, G. B., 4330
Byers, M., 5731
Byford, W. J., 3841, 5795
Bȳkov, O. D., 91
Byrde, R. J. W., 6546
Byrne, E., 2808
Byrne, G. F., 6210
Bystrom, M., 1249
Bystrzejewska, G., 3755
Cabelguenne, M., 6287
Cable, W. J., 2802
Cacciari, I., 4971
Cackett, K. E., 4857
Cada, E. C., 5368
Caddel, J. L., 5451
Cady, F. B., 3197
Cahoon, G. A., 5250
Cailliau-Commanay, L., 2148
Cailloux, M., 157, 5048–9
Cairns, E. J., 5936
Cajal, J. A., 4647–9
Cal, J. P., 1741
Calandra, B., 4727–8
Caldwell, B. E., 5558, 5562
Calet, C., 3181
Calhoun, W., 2553–4
Caliwag, C. M., 5574
Callihan, R. H., 5887
Calo, R. B., 5891
Calpouzos, L., 84
Călugăru, V., 3937
Căluianu, C., 3024
Camacho M., L. H., 5500
Cameron, E. C., 3649
Cameron, J. W., 5311
Cammilli, A., 4350
Camp, M. E., 5668
Campana, M. P., 5569
Campbell, A. B., 1353
Campbell, D. K., 5271
Camper, H. M., 1629
Camper, H. M., Jr., 6259
Canecchio, V., 3638
Canecchio Filho, V., 5569, 5572
Cannon, F. C., 6355
Canny, M. J., 4814
Cantagalli, P., 4992
Cantăr, F., 5556, 5862, 5876
Cantele, A., 4860
Canter-Visscher, T. W., 924
Canvin, D. T., 866, 1040–1, 1997–8, 2698, 3040–1, 4212, 4242, 4244, 4485, 5013, 6076, 6526
Capiel, M., 1100
Capiello, A., 2136
Capó, B. G., 298
Căprărescu, P., 258
Caramete, C., 2067, 2907
Cărăuș, V., 5358
Carceller, M. S., 3034
Cardenas, R., 2438, 2441, 2682
Carder, A. C., 1242
Cardoso, A. A., 5669
Cardwell, V. B., 2032
Cargill, R. L., 2053
Carlo, F. de, 4353
Carlone, G., 4872
Carlson, E. C., 4237
Carlson, J., 5482
Carlson, P. S., 6178
Carlson, R. E., 2681, 2705
Cărmaţiu, I., 5358
Carmeli, R., 618, 2429
Carpenter, A., 2806
Carr, D. J., 3688
Carranza, R. L., 4175
Carreker, J. R., 472
Carter, J. N., 5806
Carter, O. G., 27, 164, 1297
Cartledge, O., 1377
Carvalho, J. B. de, 571
Carvalho, J. V., 342
Carvalho, M. de, 4844
Carvalho, P. P., 5981
Carver, M. F. F., 3707
Cary, J. W., 1023, 2626, 6285
Cas, S., 5586
Casalis, P., 5429
Cassells, A. C., 521
Casselman, T. W., 6292
Cassidy, N. G., 351
Castells, R. J., 5155
Castro, F. S. de, 5892
Castro, M. D., 3948
Caswell, G. H., 5454
Cataldo, D. A., 2229
Cătănescu, V., 3218
Catargiu, D., 3926
Catelly, T., 3919, 3979, 3987, 4023, 5878
Catsimpoolas, N., 2016
Čatský, J., 2607, 6461
Cavalié, G., 2148
Cavanagh, G. C., 4221
Caviness, C. E., 454–5, 3600, 5522, 5527 5564
Cazamajour, F., 2564, 2569
Ceapoiu, N., 2664
Ceauşu, N., 5759
Celton, J., 5351
Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical, 6316
Cercós, A. P., 5474
Čermák, J., 410
Cerning, J., 5273
Černý, V., 176, 612, 2902, 3093, 4921
Cervigni, T., 3266
Češka, V., 5025
Cetas, R. C., 3984
Cetorelli, J. J., 6171
Chacko, C. I., 2369
Chacón, F., 2070
Chacón S., O., 5943
Chadha, K. C., 5119
Chailakhian, M. Kh., 947
Chakraborty, K., 2480
Chamberlain, V. K., 2661, 4451
Chamberland, É., 3831
Chambers, M. J., 1238
Chambers, R. E., 1238
Chamel, A., 1718
Chaminade, R., 1947
Chamura, S., 5317
Chan, K. L., 3596
Chan, W. T., 1732, 5288
Chana, S., 1620
Chandio, D. B., 2385
Chandler, J. L. R., 6127
Chandra, G. R., 2173
Chandra, S., 3583
Chaney, R. L., 458
Chang, C. W., 5687
Chang, H., 6297
Chang, M. A. K., 4108
Chang, S. K., 5314
Chang, S.-S., 2050, 5226, 5373
Chang, T. T., 3452, 3485
Chang, W. L., 1770, 1781, 1822, 1825
Chang, Y. K., 916
Chang-Navarro L., L., 6299
Changnon, S. A., Jr., 1260, 1750
Chanshine, V., 2483
Chantharakarn, M., 2335
Chanukvadze, R. G., 1979
Chao, C. N., 1825

Chaplin, J. F., 2589, 4387
Chapman, M. A., 1333
Chapman, W. H., 3089
Chapovskaya, G. V., 1286, 1439
Chappet, A., 2989, 4967
Chapurina, M. I., 5497
Charles-Edwards, D. A., 2635
Charlesworth, R. R., 6425
Charoenratha, S., 810
Charoy, J., 4584
Charreau, C., 4526
Chartier, M., 1037
Chartier, P., 550, 1037, 1047, 1156, 1677, 5285–6
Chatterjee, B. N., 360, 3312, 3389, 4690, 6098
Chatterjee, S., 6008
Chatterjee, S. K., 6008
Chatterji, U. N., 3812
Chaudhary, L. B., 408, 3235, 4701
Chaudhary, R. C., 4282
Chaudhary, T. N., 372, 1395, 3462
Chaudhry, A. B., 6015
Chaudhry, F. M., 1796
Chauhan, M. S., 4129
Chauhan, S. V. S., 6057
Chaurasia, S. C., 1668
Chavan, A. R., 3439
Chaves, S. M., 4545
Chávez M., A., 5216
Chebotareva, T. M., 2317, 5901
Cheevanich, S., 1655
Chełkowski, J., 1421
Chel'tsova, L. P., 2997, 3001, 5020
Chen, C. C., 487, 495
Chen, C. H., 912
Chen, C.-S., 5589
Chen, D., 2992
Chen, H. T., 1754
Chen, J., 510, 511, 5619
Chen, K. S., 6047
Chen, L. H., 936, 2027
Chen, S. H., 3596
Chen, S. Y., 935
Chen, T. M., 973
Chen, Y., 950
Chen, Y.-M., 5532
Cheng, A. L. S., 2580, 2589
Cheng, B. T., 721, 1510
Cheng, H.-B., 2030
Cheng, H. H., 4347
Cheng, S. F., 357
Cheng, Y. B., 3596
Cheng, Y. H., 4201
Chepikov, M. S., 842, 6039
Cherif, A., 2331
Chern, A. J., 941
Chernitsyn, A. M., 2555
Chernov, A. Ya., 4909
Chernov, V. K., 2975
Chernyavskaya, N. A., 71
Chernyĭ, I. V., 3016
Chernyshenko, M. P., 3855
Chernysheva, L. M., 2107
Chernysheva, L. S., 1760, 1907
Cherry, E. T., 4346
Cherry, J. H., 653, 1752
Chesalin, G. A., 3558
Cheshire, M. V., 1486, 2669
Chesnakova, V. G., 2419
Chesneau, J.-C., 3224, 5224
Chesterfield, R. S., 1477
Chetram, R. S., 5802
Cheung, K. W.-K., 5898
Chew, M. Y., 5941
Chhonkar, P. K., 3788
Chi, C. Y., 4202, 6045, 6047
Chiang, C., 1789
Chiarappa, L., 6457
Chiasson, T. C., 5070
Chien, K. S. 3489
Chiko, A. W., 3562
Chilikov, I., 1763, 1883
Chimplee, S., 2380
Chimprapa, M., 5944
Chin, T. Y., 5615
Chinchet, A., 2484
Chinoy, J. J., 132, 1274, 3008, 3123
Chirilă, R., 5265–6
Chiriță, D., 3839
Chirkov, V. N., 3171
Chirkov, Yu. I., 2859
Chism, J. F., 4100, 5954
Chistova, K. N., 1469–70
Chittenden, E., 4334
Chiu, T. F., 1801, 1811
Cho, S. J., 339
Choi, H. O., 1773
Chonan, N., 367, 430, 3464
Chongpatanapong, M., 1619
Chopde, P. R., 6046
Chopra, S. L., 3790
Chorley, R. J., 2861
Chornobaĭ, M. Kh., 1363
Chou, D. S., 906, 912
Choubey, S. D., 5341
Choudhri, R. S., 4694
Choudhry, J. M., 3856
Choudhry, T. M., 5979
Choudhuri, J. M., 3432
Choudhury, S. H., 3087
Chouteau, J., 2558, 2564
Chow, S. T., 1872–3
Chowdhary, M. R., 1727
Chowdhury, J. B., 4275, 6181
Chowdhury, K. A., 6033
Chowdhury, R. K., 4275
Chowdhury, S. L., 2071
Chowdhury, T. K., 3315
Christ, C. M., 4272
Christensen, C. M., 435
Christenson, D. R., 2329
Christian, J. E., 464
Christiansen, M. N., 2455, 2539
Christiansen-Weniger, D. F., 1234
Christmas, E. P., 3168
Christov, G., 5962
Chu, H. T., 6047
Chufudov, M., 920
Chuĭko, V. K., 1739
Chujo, H., 129
Chukhnin, Yu. A., 5598, 5605
Chuldzhiyan, K. H., 4963
Chumachenko, I. N., 803, 2998
Chumakovskiĭ, N. N., 3693
Chun, J. K., 929
Chundawat, G. S., 1926–7, 4060, 4893
Chung, D. S., 29
Chung, J. H., 3725
Chung, K. Y., 2049, 2530
Church, B. M., 753, 1075
Chute, J. H., 144
Ciaramello, D., 6048
Ciécko, Z., 5860
Cimponeru, N., 3582, 5760
Cîndea, I., 3937
Ciobanu, A., 3002
Ciofu, A., 5265–7
Ciorlăus, A., 4444
Ciudad B., C., 1725
Ciurdărescu, G., 2664
Ciurea, G., 6065
Clack, R. W., 3045
Clagett, C. O., 3251, 3280
Clamot, G., 1487
Clapp, J. G., Jr., 447
Clapp, R. A., 144
Clark, D. C., 905
Clark, F., 907, 2571
Clark, L. E., 6005
Clark, R. V., 1482, 5069
Clark, T. F., 4506
Clarke, B., 581, 5703–4
Claus, S., 1166
Claver, F. K., 5920
Clawson, M., 2840
Cleaver, T. J., 6275
Cleland, R., 152–3, 1501, 4812
Clement, C. R., 6417, 6426
Clements, R. H. G., 5662
Clerch, J. le, 2722
Clonda, G., 5358
Close, R., 2970
Clowes, F. A. L., 292, 3272
Coats, R. E., 3172, 5510, 5518, 5950
Cobb, A., 2545
Cobb, R. D., 5138, 6225
Coble, C. G., 828, 6027
Cochard, B., 1067
Cochran, B. J., 788
Cochran, V. L., 5010
Cock, J. H., 1816, 3488
Cockburn, W., 6459
Coculescu, G., 5780
Codd, G. A., 2582
Coetzer, F. J., 596
Coffey, L. C., 3302, 3487
Cohen, D., 4447
Coïc, Y., 3265, 3955, 4233, 4460, 6397
Coicev, A., 3882, 5794, 5797–8
Coifan, M., 5768
Cojeneanu, N., 5903
Cojocaru, C., 5863
Cojocaru, N., 3919, 4023, 5834
Cole, A. F. W., 954
Cole, C. V., 2672
Collet, G. F., 1400
Collin, G. H., 3953, 5855
Collins, F. C., 2947, 3057, 4956–7
Collins, G. B., 6118
Collins, W. K., 4313
Colman, B., 6175
Colville, W. L., 1643
Colyer, D., 4331
Comarovschi, G., 5556, 5647, 5862
Combe, P., 3304
Combret, M., 5429
Côme, D., 2659, 2834
Comenares, S., C., 2070
Committee for Terminology in Crop Science, Japan, 1248
Compton, C. C., 4803
Comstock, V. E., 2496
Conde, F. L., 4755
Conger, B. V., 228
Conn, E. E., 2473
Connor, A. B., 6171
Connor, D. J., 1377
Conrad, D., 143
Conrad, H. M., 2689
Constantin, M. J., 3632
Constantinescu, E., 3919, 3985–7, 4028
Converse, H. H., 29
Conway, G. R., 6400
Cook, D., 3151

Cook, E. D., 4084
Cooke, D. A., 3878
Cooke, G. W., 2737, 4714
Coolbaugh, R. C., 2083
Coombe, B. G., 1004
Cooper, A. W., 4507
Cooper, B. R., 3119
Cooper, J. I., 4002
Cooper, J. P., 2841
Cooper, R. L., 1974, 1977, 2034
Cooper, S. G. C., 4854
Cope, J. T., Jr., 5974
Copony, W., 3927, 3957, 4022, 5752, 5767, 5774, 5870, 5910–1
Copp, L. G. L., 1341
Coppenet, M., 1080, 2748
Coral, F. J., 5569
Corbean, S., 3254
Corcoran, P. T., 1054
Corgan, J. N., 5873
Corleto, A., 5186
Corlet, T. E., 4082
Cornejo T., A., 6299
Cornelius, J., 6434
Cornelius, T. J., 2388
Cornillon, P., 2750
Corns, W. G., 1512
Cornu, P., 3946
Corseuil, E., 5256
Corsi, W. C., 2864, 3300
Corson, G. E., Jr., 1013
Cortado, R. V., 5675
Cosmin, O., 2664
Cossins, E. A., 2100, 2102, 5269
Costa, A. S., 4000
Costa, D. M. da, 5892
Costa-Rodrigues, L., 256
Costes, C., 2631
Cotruţ, M., 6188
Cotte, A., 5224
Cottenie, A., 4748
Couderchet, J., 2505
Couilloud, R., 4061
Counce, E. W., 611
Couper, R. G., 2200
Courpron, C., 1695, 6190
Couto, F. A. A., 5942
Coutrez-Geerinck, D., 2327
Couwenhoven, T., 6204
Covarrubias G., R., 5990
Cowan, I. R., 971, 2679
Cowan, J. C., 6449
Cox, A. E., 2303
Cox, E. L., 1708
Cox, F. R., 5591
Cox, M. B., 4862
Coyle, E. A., 2810
Crabb, D., 5100, 5126, 5135
Crăciun, C., 2872, 3158, 5859
Crăciun, T., 5267
Crafts, A. S., 6462
Craig, A. S., 421
Craig, B. M., 4258
Craig, J., 5212
Craig, R. L., 5613
Craker, L. E., 3520, 3771
Crampin, D. J., 1966
Crane, F. L., 5275
Craven, G. H., 3413
Crawford, J. L., 5997
Cremaschi, D., 4320, 4344, 4348, 4450
Cremenescu, G., 2917
Cresswell, C., 5105
Crişan, I., 5196
Crisp, C. E., 6462
Cristales, F. R., 5671
Criswell, J. G., 1491
Crockett, S. P., 4101, 5518
Crofts, F. C., 164
Croisier, L., 8
Crooke, W. M., 6264
Crookston, R. K., 270
Crosier, W. F., 5676, 6289, 6460
Crosnier, J.-C., 2255
Cross, O. E., 3572
Crowdy, S. H., 1119
Crowle, W. L., 2974
Croy, L. I., 4966
Cruz, R. de la, 5508
Cságola, F., 5163
Csapó, G., 45
Csapody, G., 2244, 3889
Csavassy, G., 4979
Cseh, E., 1381
Cserni, I., 173, 3281
Cullen, E. M., 4160
Culp, T. W., 4174
Čumakov, A., 1011
Cumberland, G. L. B., 1669
Cummins, W. R., 1584
Cunningham, B. A., 4968
Cunningham, H. H., 5933
Cunningham, R. P., 3132
Cupertino, F. P., 4000
Curotti, G. L., 2499
Curran, W. A., 433
Curry, R. B., 2027
Curry, S. H., 4799
Curticăpeanu, G., 3233
Curtis, G. J., 2794
Curtis, R. W., 564
Curuţiu, I., 5767
Cutcliffe, J. A., 666, 3914
Cutler, A. G., 4314
Cyprus Agricultural Res. Inst., 4607
Czerski, J., 2628, 4466

Dăbală, I., 3267
Dabholkar, A. R., 1917
Dabral, K. C., 409
Dabrowska, M., 1387
Daebeler, F., 5046
Daeschner, M., 4061
Daftardar, S. Y., 397
Dagneaud, J. P., 1369
Dahmen, W. J., 3299
Daigger, L. A., 5307
Dainello, F. J., 3932
Daines, R. H., 5937
Dajani, Sh. H., 4723
Dakessian, S., 2867
Dakshinamurti, C., 4866
Dalleine, E., 5161
Dalmasso, A., 3993
Dalton, G. E., 1966
Dambroth, M., 2288, 3907
Damodaram, G., 5450
Damodaran, D., 4110
Dancette, C., 3533
Danchinov, V. V., 1276
Daniel, J., 5882–3
Daniel, P., 400
Danielescu, S., 5865
Danielson, L. L., 321
Danil'chuk, P. V., 1962, 4973
Danilov, G. A., 3855
Danjo, T., 496, 559
Danko, J., 4994
Danon, M., 3838
Dao, T.-T., 3373
Darbyshire, B., 2108
Darding, R. L., 991
Dargan, K. S., 22, 854, 4200
Darimont, E., 3805
Darra, B. L., 6280
Dart, P. J., 5743
Dartigues, A., 2749
Das, A. K., 350
Das, A. M., 2972
Das B., 2892, 2919
Das, N. B., 1870
Das, N. C., 346
Das, T. M., 355, 356
Dasberg, S., 570
Dascălu, A., 706
Dashevskiĭ, I., 676
Daskalov, G., 5970
Dastane, N. G., 2222, 2774, 2888, 2999, 4560, 5318
Datta, N. P., 4674, 4677, 4680, 4688, 6271
Datta, P. C., 3800, 3827
Datta, S. K. de, 452, 1776–7, 1893
Dave, I. C., 132, 1536
Dave, P. C., 1274
Davenport, D. C., 549
David, B. V., 4126
Davidová, J., 6282
Davidson, A., 4125
Davidson, D., 2121, 3130, 5124
Davidyan, G. G., 6042
Davie, C. A. M., 1712
Davies, G. M., 2605
Davies, H. T., 3931
Davies, J. M. L., 1524, 3114
Davies, P. J., 2830, 5628
Davis, A. M., 2553
Davis, D. L., 223, 6136
Davis, F., 5500
Davis, F. S., 2693
Davis, J. F., 5515
Davis, J. H., 3509, 4639
Davis, J. R., 5887
Davis, L. A., 6013
Davis, P. H., 1117
Davis, R. G., 1044, 3893, 4554
Davis, W. H., 2040
Davydov, N. N., 1766
Dawood, A. S., 3380–1, 5322
Dawson, J. H., 3876
Dawson, M. D., 2958
Dawson, O. L., 4845
Dawson, R. N., 1609
Day, A. D., 177, 1455, 5067
Day, J. M., 5743
Daynard, T. B., 295, 1540, 1749, 5220
De, D. N., 2177
De, R., 338, 2906
De, T. K., 3795
Deakin, J. R., 3760
Dean, J. C., 925
Deas, A. H. B., 1506
Deat, M., 4116
Deb, D. L., 4670
DeBoer, D. W., 308
De Boer, J. J. H., 154
Debouchet, J., 2989
Debreczeni, B., 248
Decau, J., 5429
Dechev, I., 3112
DeCino, T. J., 3231
Decker, R. D., 4312
Decoux, —., 2202
De Datta, S. K., 328, 349
Dedul', F. A., 3048

Dedya, L. A., 2024
Defelipo, B. V., 337, 685
Deffontaines, J.-P., 1067, 5748
Degtyareva, G. V., 2
Deguchi, M., 1843–4, 2674
Degusarov, A. N., 635
DeKock, P. C., 1486
Delas, J., 2749
Delcasso, C., 5153, 5457
Delétang, J., 2562–3
Deleuse, P., 3306
Delhaye, R. J., 889, 1538, 1541, 1543, 2523
Dellenbach, [P.], 244, 879
Delwiche, C. C., 4763
Deman, I., 5762
Demattê, J. D., 3589
Dembińska, H., 2533–4
Demeestere, G., 840, 6038
Demidenko, G. F., 921
Demir, I., 870
Denevan, W. M., 4542
Denisenko, N. N., 1934
Denisov, P. V., 1950, 5610
Denisova, A. V., 1469
Denmark
  Department of Crop Husbandry and Plant Breeding, Royal Veterinary and Agricultural University Copenhagen, 1108
  Statens Forsøgsvirksomhed i Plantekultur, 2779, 3915, 5040, 5076, 5815, 6454
Denmead, O. T., 1146
Dennison, C., 5735
Dent, J. B., 4846
Dentan, R. K., 2731
Deo, R., 4277, 4672
Deosthale, Y. G., 393
DePew, L. J., 81, 3511
Derco, M., 241, 445, 625
Derevyanko, S. I., 1702
Derieux, M., 5224, 5715
Dermoumi, H., 509
Dervil, J. L., 6381
Derzhavin, L. M., 56
Desai, B. M., 4140
Deshkova, P., 5957
Deshmukh, V. G., 4874
Deshpande, P. B., 876
Deshpande, R. S., 394
Desormeaux, R. W., 5090
Dethier, B. E., 6296
Detroux, L., 2961
Dev, G., 3351
Devapalin, V., 4216
Devi, L. R., 5419
Devlin, R. M., 3132, 4824
Devonshire, A. L., 2581
Dew, D. A., 11
Dexter, S. T.,621, 3908, 5771, 5816
Dey, B., 1857
Dey, P. M., 2656
Dézsi, L., 5686
Dhaliwal, A. S., 491, 3253
Dhamnoonruk, S., 2380
Dhanyadee, P., 5185
Dhéry, M., 2047
Dhesi, J. S., 2962, 3097
Dhesi, N. S., 5090
Dhillon, G. S., 1337
Dhopte, A. M., 6046
Dhupia, B. K., 3226
Diatloff, A., 480
Díaz, J. L., 4572, 4746
Dickinson, D. B., 1708
Dickinson, J. P., 2605
Dickerson, W. H., 6296
Dickson, D. G., 4141
Dickson, D. W., 490, 3994
Diéguez, R. H., 4644
Diemer, R., 886
Dierks, R., 199
Dikusar, I. G., 3190
Dilley, R. A., 5652
Dilworth, M. J., 5494, 5729
Dilz, K., 32
Dimacopoulos, G., 1244
Dimancea, Ş., 3153–4, 5504, 6258
Dimitrijević, M., 4770
Dimitrov, S., 694, 5867
Dimov, P., 5228
Dimova, R., 5107
Dincă, D., 3628
Dinchev, D., 1133
Dinkel, D. H., 2554
Dionigi, A., 4941, 4952
Dippenaar, M. C., 5946
Disrud, L. A., 4589
Dittes, L., 4283
Dixit, O. P., 3521
Dixit, V. V., 4139
Djavanchir, A., 2607
Djendov, C., 4234
Djurdjević, M., 3848
Długokecka, E., 4261
Dmitrashko, P. I., 6049
Dmitrieva, O. M., 3974
Dmitrieva, Z. A., 3989
Döbereiner, Johanna, 2036–7
Dobiaš, A., 3672
Dobrenov, V., 4781–2
Dobrev, D., 5099
Dobrev, K., 677
Dobrovodský, J., 5229–30
Dodbiba, R., 6081
Dodge, A. D., 2077, 2169
Doggett, H., 2797
Doharey, A. K., 2478
Doi, Y., 5316
Doireau, P., 2150, 3750
Dokić, D., 1334
Doku, E. V., 4667
Dolan, D. D., 2553, 5635
Dolar, S. G., 2711
Dolgodvorov, V. E., 92
Doling, D. A., 1952
Doll, E. C., 2329
Dolman, D., 2712
Dolya, V. S., 2212
Domash, V. L., 1731
Dombrovskaya, F. A., 741
Domes, W., 1674
Domina, N. D., 4171
Dommergues, Y., 3419
Domsch, K. H., 1128
Domullodzhanov, Kh. D., 5963
Donald, V. J., 6386
Doncheva, V., 5200
Donev, L., 677, 3877
Donev, N., 909, 6112
Doneva, M., 909
Doney, R. C., 2149
Donnelly, B. J., 3019
Donnelly, J., 268
Doodson, J. K., 1952
Dor, Z., 618
Doren, C. E. van, 4743
Dormer, K. J., 6463
Dorneanu, A., 3581, 4473
Dorobanțu, N., 3233, 5372
Dorofeev, V. F., 73, 147, 1343, 1473
Dorofeeva, A., 6146
Dorokhov, B. L., 1430
Dorph-Petersen, K., 4578
Dörr, R., 1026
Dorrell, D. G., 4412
Dospekhov, B. A., 839
Dossou, M., 4116
Doucet, I., 2664
Doucet, M., 2664
Dougherty, C. T., 5241
Douglas, A. G., 4101, 6442
Douglas, J. A., 1326
Dovas, C., 3881, 4769
Dove, L. D., 5292
Dovletmuradov, K., 821
Dovzhenko, L. I., 4413
Dowdell, R. J., 2077
Downes, R. W., 3516, 5443, 6475
Downey, L. A., 305–6, 316, 1626, 1735, 1737, 3178, 3287–8
Downey, R. K., 4291
Downs, R. J., 2596
Downton, W. J. S., 2622, 4464, 6471, 6512, 6516, 6518, 6531
Doyle, E. J., 1169, 2778
Dráč, P., 5080
Drăcea, I., 4932, 5221
Draganov, D., 1763, 1883
Drăghici, L., 2664
Dragiev, D., 910
Dragnea, C., 3581
Dragomir, L., 3936, 3966, 3990, 5832, 5859, 5870, 5881, 5926
Drake, A. F., 536
Draycott, A. P., 2213, 2230, 3862, 3878, 5781–2, 6406
Dregne, H. E., 1188, 5140
Dreier, A. F., 1643
Drennan, D. S. H., 5600
Dresler, S., 5445
Drew, L. O., 4141
Drew, M. C., 220, 3743
Drewitt, E. G., 2757
Drews, E., 6370
Drezgić, P., 4777–8, 4782
Droba, A., 3028–9
Drouineau, G., 4715
Browne, M. E., 3759
Drozdova, I. V., 5513
Druijff, A. H., 813
Drumm, H., 2543
Dua, S., 5485
Dube, S. D., 899, 5740
Dubernard, J., 4090, 4116
Dubey, P. D., 5856
Dubey, S. B., 1484
Dubey, S. K., 1311, 2879
Dubinina, I. M., 646
Dubois, J., 2474
Dubrov, A. P., 2719
Duc, A. T. N., 2446
Duckham, A. N., 4849
Duda, C. T., 653
Duda, G. Ya., 2260
Dudchenko, L. M., 3897
Dudina, N. Kh., 2308
Dudinskiĭ, Ya. A., 171, 1961
Dudman, W. F., 6354
Duffus, J. H., 5128
Dugger, W. M., 1197, 4396
Duka, L. V., 3977
Dukarevich, B. I., 68
Dukhanin, A. A., 6537, 6540

Dulong, R., 4042
Dumanović, J., 1585
Dumbroff, E. B., 4507
Dumenil, L. C., 300
Dumitrescu, A., 3669
Dumitrescu, M., 5117
Dumsday, R. G., 4848
Duncan, H. J., 5905–7
Duncan, I., 3722
Duncan, W. G., 295, 984, 1598, 2418, 2636, 3201, 6163
Dunham, V. L., 653
Dunican, L. K., 6355
Dunlap, W. J., 931
Dunlop, J., 1684–6
Dunn, E. L., 1042
Dunn, S., 5678
Dunning, R. A., 5763
Dunton, E. M., Jr., 693
Dupaigne, F., 269
Dupéron, R., 2330, 2676
Duqueza, L. C., 4914
Duran, E. G., 3369
Durand, R., 1244
Durdíková, M., 1542
Durdyev, N., 816
Durdyev, Ya., 787
Durina, Š., 2204
Duriš, M., 1291, 6203
Durkee, A. B., 2532
Durley, R. C., 2153
Durman, P., 4789
Durrant, M. J., 2213, 2230, 5781–2
Durÿnina, E. P., 140
Dusek, D. A., 3497–8, 5425
Dutil, P., 1633, 2751
Dutta, C. H., 1314
Dutton, G. G. S., 5268
Dutton, J. V., 3885–6
Duvel, D., 940
Dvořák, J., 422
Dvořák, M., 5769
Dvornic, V., 3669
Dyadik, N. M., 4571
D'yakov, A. B., 2503
Dyer, T. A., 2655
Dyson, P. W., 3956
Dzanagov, S. Kh., 4983
Dzhafarov, M. I., 800
Dzhambazishvili, S. N., 3902
Dzhanaev, G. G., 4983
Dzhanibekova, L. C.-A., 5139
Dzhanumov, D. A., 6201
Dzhatov, G., 3112
Dzhavshanashvili, I. Z., 3942
Dzhidzhikov, V. N., 2932
Dzhorakuliev, I., 836, 2457
Dzhumankulov, Kh. D., 6001
Dziezyc, J., 6385
Džilitov, S., 4786
Dziubek, T., 6207
Dzynbenko, N. N., 3293

Eagle, D. J., 4432, 6268, 6415–6
Eagleman, J. R., 4593
Eagles, J., 536
Earle, F. R., 2552–3, 4289
Earle, K. M., 5120
Earley, E. B., 1728
Early, H. L., 5143
Early, R. E., 4890
East, J. W., 5538
Eastin, J. D., 1199, 1204, R.A. p. 169
Easton, G. D., 710
Eastwood, D., 103, 1401
Eaton, F. M., 4468
Eaton, G. W., 2066, 2353
Eavis, B. W., 5624
Ebata, M., 3463
Ebercon, A., 3639–40, 4719
Eberhart, S. A., 3502
Ebihara, Y., 1592
Eck, H. V., 4554, 4862
Eckardt, F. E., 887
Eckebil, J.-P., 5422, 5432
Eckhoff, N. D., 3045
Eddleman, B. R., 1105
Eddowes, M., 2225, 2292
Edelman, J., 975
Édel'shtein, M. M., 1306
Edgoose, H. P., 4519
Edje, O. T., 2004, 3633, 5566–7
Edreva, A., 6123
Edwards, A., 6405
Edwards, C. J., Jr., 1973
Edwards, F. E., 5950
Edwards, G. E., 6510
Edwards, I. B., 4905
Edwards, N. C., 4101
Edwards, W. M., 5162
Edwardson, J. R., 5728
Efimov, I. T., 3186
Efremkina, T. L., 820
Efremova, L. N., 1293
Égamberdiev, A. M., 827
Egeraat, A. W. S. M. van, 3705
Eghbal, K. 3865
Egmond, F. van, 647
Eguchi, H., 1271–2, 1290
Ehrenberg, L., 1585
Ehrlichová, D., 5252
Eichhorn, S. E., 5130
Eid, A. A. H., 5948
Einhellig, F. A., 933
Eisinger, W. R., 155
Ekbote, A. P., 588
Eklund, A., 4269–70
Ekpenyong, T. E., 5270
El Bayâ, A. W., 1428
El-Baz, F. K., 4081
Elbein, A. D., 2170, 5705
Elchinger, I., 2543
El-Damaty, A. H., 136
Elderen, E. van, 5007
Elefterescu, V., 285
El-Einany, F., 2064
Elejabeitia, P., 1099
Elektskaya, L. E., 638
El-Fouly, M. M., 2384, 2427, 4034, 4081
El-Ghamry, W. M., 829
El-Ghayaty, S. H., 218
El-Ghobashy, A. S., 2489
El-Gibaly, M. H., 6286, 6378
El-Hamawi, H. A., 2383–4
El-Hindi, M. H., 4034
Eliseev, Yu. Ya., 4900
El-Kadi, M., 218
Elkan, G. H., 6356
El-Khabbasha, K. M., 5680–1
Elkins, D. M., 3614
El-Kobbia, T., 136
Ellala, A., 5858
Ellen, J., 6253
Elliot, J. M., 4379
Elliott, J. G., 1061
Elliott, J. M., 939
Elliott, M. C., 1425
Ellis, B. G., 3731
Ellis, R., Jr., 1283
Ellsworth, R. K., 1389
El Nur, E., 2045
Elonen, P., 4876
El-Saidi, M. T., 3274
El-Shaer, M., 6015
El-Shaer, M. H., 2460
El-Shal, M. I., 6377
El-Shamma, W. S., 2495
El-Sheikh, A. M., 644, 3239, 3888, 5800
Elston, J. F., 2844
Emel'yanov, L. G., 1561, 1963
Emmond, G. S., 3949
Enciu, M., 21
Endrödi, G., 2787
Enge, R., 5853–4
Engelstad, O. P., 1641, 3252
Enikeev, S. G., 2095
Enrione U., P., 1725
Ensminger, L. E., 3614
Enzell, C. R., 6140
Ephrat, J., 1309
Eppendorfer, W. H., 3712
Epps, J. M., 451
Epstein, E., 1678–9, 3744, 5922
Epstein, S., 976
Erdei, S., 3070
Érdeli, G. S., 2537
Erdélyi, S., 4444
Erdmann, N., 2667
Eremeev, N. I., 5178
Eriksen, E. N., 5630
Ermatov, U. I., 1791
Ermolaev, I., 44
Ermolov, V. G., 57
Ermoshin, S., 2269
Ernazarov, A. Ya., 4167
Erofeev, A. A., 6169
Erokhin, V. D., 5904
Ersking, S. S., 4598
Erygin, I. S., 5403
Eschrich, W., 5130
Escobar, D. E., 2438
Eshel, A., 5246
Eshel, Y., 5719
Esipov, A. P., 5068
Esirkepbaev, T. E., 2218
Estebe, A., 2569
Etheridge, J., 1264
Ethredge, W. J., 236, 3237
Ettala, T., 3706
European Brewery Convention, 5083–4
Eustaţiu, N., 2664, 2867
Evans, C. E., 5975
Evans, H. J., 461, 6361
Evans, J. J., 4993
Evans, L. T., 1379, 4819, 4827–8, 4834 4959, 4980, 6485
Evenari, M., 6551
Evenson, J. P., 2378
Everette, G., 6118
Everson, E. H., 1355, 4936
Everson, L. E., 1171
Everson, R. G., 6500–1
Evert, R. F., 5130
Ewart, J. A. D., 424
Éyubov, R. É., 3295
Ezdakova, L. A., 921

FAO, 1809, 4653
Fabian, A., 1587–8, 3721
Fabian, I., 4253, 6079
Fabian-Galan, G., 4240, 6080
Fábry, A., 895, 4262
Fadda, G., 4652

Fagade, S. O., 1777
Fageria, N. K., 5642
Fagundes, A. C., 5256
Fahmy, R., 4191, 4223
Fair, P., 5105
Fairbourn, M. L., 237, 2208
Fajersson, F., 6371
Fakhry, S. I., 137
Falais, M., 3817
Falcon, L. A., 4125
Falkowski, J., 3930
Faller, N., 1656, 2577, 6206
Faludi-Dániel, Á., 303, 1713, 5284
Farag, F. F., 4162
Farineau, J., 6490
Farkas, G., 937
Farkas, G. L., 219, 1496, 3070, 5686
Farley, R. F., 3862
Farrar, K., 6413
Farrington, P., 2200
Faruqi, M. A., 6036
Fasihi, S., 3833
Fat'yanov, V. A., 1659
Fawcett, R. S., 3616
Fawzi, A. F. A., 2384
Fayemi, A. A., 246, 1612
Fayzalla, A. S., 2064
Fazli, F. R. Y., 2196
Feast, P. M., 5611
Fecenko, J., 1564
Feddes, R. A., 6301
Fedeev, P. M., 1805
Fedeli, E., 5540
Feder, W. A., 3772
Fedorov, A. K., 1231, 1964, 2686, 3001 5021, 5133
Fedorov, E. P., 5232
Fedorova, N. A., 51, 2870
Fehér, B., 173
Fehn, L. M., 4953
Fehr, P. I., 1547
Fehr, W. R., 465, 468, 5505, 5517, 5564
Feiffer, P., 3550
Feigen, L. A., 6010
Fejér-Kossey, O., 6137
Feldhay, H., 2394, 2402
Feldman, Sh., 4725
Félix, L., 2773
Fellenberg, G., 3687
Feltner, K. C., 5453
Fencík, R., 1691
Feng, C. C., 1827
Fenster, C. R., 2138, 3229
Fenwick, H. S., 5169
Feranec, P., 5304
Ferguson, D., 6004
Ferguson, J. D., 2990
Ferguson, W. S., 1265
Fernandez, N., 4750
Fernández de U., D., 4337
Fernando, G. W. E., 164
Ferrari, G., 208, 5110
Ferraz, C. A. M., 4094–5
Ferreiro, E. A., 3118
Ferron, F., 1476
Ferron, J., 1368
Fersini, A., 6453
Fery, R. L., 1623
Février, C., 3304
Fichman, M., 2046
Fick, G. W., 5803, 5814
Fiddian, W. E. H., 414–5
Fiedler, J., 3875
Fiedorowicz, M., 5801
Figier, J., 2122
Filaretov, I., 3912
Filatenko, A. A., 5032
Filatov, V. F., 699
Filatova, N. I., 4850
Filep, G., 5912–3
Filimonov, M. A., 6237
Filipov, H., 185
Filipp, A. P., 2021
Filippov, G. L., 1636–7, 1654
Filushkina, L. V., 5966
Fina, A. L. de, 4573
Fink, R. J., 6243
Finkner, R. E., 5873
Finkner, V. C., 1598
Finlay, R. C., 1540
Finlayson, A. J., 4272
Firn, R. D., 2098
Firsov, I. P., 5819
Firth, P. M., 6334–5
Fischer, R. A., 534
Fisher, H. D., 2626
Fisher, M. J., 395
Fiskell, J. G. A., 993
Fisyunov, A. V., 261, 3305
Fitzsimmons, R. W., 2960, 3111
Fiussello, N., 5694–5
Flach, M., 6158
Fleck, B. C., 2772
Fleischmann, G., 3562
Fleming, A. L., 3147
Fleming, W. R., 4334
Flesher, D., 3259
Fletcher, R. A., 2155, 3621, 3740
Fleury, A., 1744, 2207
Flint, R. N., 3509
Flood, R. J., 667
Floresca, E. T., 452
Florescu, C. I., 3937
Florjański, T., 683
Floru, S., 3247
Flowerday, A. D., 1643, 2138
Floyd, R. A., 1700
Flynn, J. C., 4847
Foard, D. E., 3047
Fock, H., 4242, 6076, 6526
Foda, H. A., 2489
Fodor, I., 3985–6
Fofanov, V. N., 39
Fogh, H. T., 5818
Fogliani, G., 5015
Fokina, V. M., 657
Folivarski, I., 4784
Follett, R. F., 3851, 5136
Foltýn, J., 13
Fomenko, A. A., 639
Fomenko, B. S., 5657
Fomin, V. A., 2944
Fontenot, J. F., 3932
Foote, M., 5696
Foral, A., 3129
Forbes, I., 5728
Ford, R. F., 6433
Ford, Z. T., 4317
Forde, B. J., 2640
Forno, D. A., 1815, 3488
Forrence, L. E., 3773
Förster, H., 922, 1493
Forsythe, W. M., 3768
Fortuník, F., 5230
Fossati, A., 5027
Foster, H. L., 484, 6260
Fottrell, P. F., 5559
Fotyma, M., 2273, 2823
Fouad, S., 4191
Fouletier, B., 329
Fourie, S. J., 1608
Fowden, L., 492, 5823
Fowler, A. M., 3644
Fowler, D. B., 1420, 4939
Fowler, J. L., 6012
Fox, D. J. C., 2700–1
Fox, R. D., 4512
Fox, R. L., 5307
Fox, W. R., 753
Foy, C. D., 3147
Foy, C. L., 6166
Foy, M., 5458
Frakes, M. G., 621
França, G. E. de, 5309
France
  Institut de Corps Gras, 2820
  Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales et des Cultures Vivrières, 1109
  Institut de Recherches du Coton et des Textiles Exotiques, 1110
  Société d'Encouragement de la Culture des Orges de Brasserie en France, 4614
  Station d'Amélioration des Plantes de Rennes, 6317
Francis, C. A., 1050
Franco, A. A., 2036
Franco, H., 5508, 6120
Frank, J., 533
Franke, W., 2151
Frankenburg, U. C., 1569
Franklin, R. E., 2715, 4435, 5301
Franquin, P., 4463, 4575
Frans, R. E., 3603
Franzoy, C. E., 4561
Fraser, C. G., 161, 1502, 5055
Frauenstein, K., 419
Frear, D. E. H., 1217
Frederick, L. R., 2035, 6230
Frederick, S. E., 6522
Frediles, R., 5368
Fredriksson, P., 4937
Freeman, G. G., 6100
Freeman, J. E., 5274
Freí, P. I., 4900
Freire, E. S., 3193–4, 3585, 3638, 5569, 5572
French, S. A. W., 1282
Frenyó, V., 301, 900
Frenz, W., 1059
Frere, M. H., 3615
Frey, K. J., 1201
Freyman, S., 2712
Frič, F., 1574
Fridecký, A., 4557
Frieberg, I., 752
Friedberg, S. H., 2121
Friend, D. J. C., 4832
Fries, D., 591, 5722
Fries, K., 5127
Fritz, A., 2405, 4086–7, 4116
Fritz, T., 5151
Frodsham, G. D., 6234
Frommhold, I., 1167
Frost, K. R., 6549
Fryear, D. W., 4069, 4164
Fu, P., 867, 6053–4
Fuchs, E., 83
Fuchs, G., 2262
Fujii, K., 359, 4738
Fujii, T., 3076–7, 3450
Fujimoto, F., 5787
Fujisaki, M., 6173–4
Fujita, K., 1644

Fujiwara, K., 4537
Fukui, H., 597
Fukuzumi, T., 4308–9, 4384–5
Fulkerson, R. S., 2520
Fuller, G., 6064
Fuller, K. W., 538
Fuller, P., 75
Fuller, R. C., 6374
Fuller, W. A., 251
Fuqua, J. E., 4330
Furdzhev, I., 2475
Furr, R. E., 4121
Furrer, O. J., 19, 3935, 4533
Furunes, J., 2289
Furuya, M., 3450, 3451
Fuzatto, M. G., 4094–5
Fye, R. E., 4175

Gaastra, P., 1162
Gabriëls, R., 4748
Gafurov, B., 2452
Gagiu, F., 4979
Gagneja, M. R., 5370
Găină, R., 3669
Gaines, T. P., 4314, 4318, 4398
Gajek, F., 2743
Gajri, P. R., 5177
Galbenu, E., 3628, 5556
Galiano, E. F., 6394
Galiano S., F., 6239
Galinat, W. C., 3298, 5282
Gallagher, E. J., 4944
Gallagher, J., 4125
Galli, J., 5892
Galliard, T., 723, 4008
Gallo, J. R., 3727, 3972, 5869
Galoch, E., 3754
Galsky, A. G., 215, 5116, 5120
Galston, A. W., 2830
Galvão, J. D., 327, 571, 5173, 5501, 5664
Gamakrelidze, L. M., 145
Gamble, J. F., 993
Gamzikova, O. I., 2896
Gandarillas I., M. J., 5008
Gander, J. E., 5448
Gandhi, A. P., 4683
Gandilyan, P. A., 5035
Gane, A. J., 4796
Ganeva, B., 1259
Gangrade, G. A., 3606
Ganicheva, O. P., 2624
Ganzin, G. A., 5829
Garabedian, H., 4374
Garber, M. J., 955, 4160, 4488
Garbin, G., 3285
Garces, J. R. B., 2769
García B., A., 5514
García B., J., 1096, 2367, 2491, 5671
García, J. G. L., 5671
García-Martínez, J.-L., 3265
García-Torres, L., 5848
García L., R., 5008
Gardenhire, J. H., 3092
Gardiner, M. J., 5747
Gardner, H. R., 237, 3514
Gardner, V. R., 6179
Gardner, W. R., 1018, 1051
Garg, O. K., 370, 5148
Garg, O. P., 2180–1, 2437, 3801, 4148 5541
Garg, R. C., 2293, 2561, 4685, 4707
Gargantini, H., 2276, 2916, 3348, 3354, 3357–8, 3976
Garmendia I., J., 4583
Garmendia S., M., 6299
Garner, T. H., 4141
Garrard, L. A., 283, 1682, 3246
Gasanenko, A. Ya., 2880
Gaspar, T., 2187, 3805, 5722
Gass, W. B., 277
Gasser, J. K. R., 4885, 6402, 6414
Gately, T. F., 1546, 3951, 4899
Gates, D. M., 2639, 2763
Gatfield, I. L., 2310
Gati, G., 4302
Gauch, H. G., 1999
Gaudillere, J. P., 2631
Gaul, H., 1583
Gaur, A. C., 529
Gaur, B. K., 552, 1536, 1580
Gaur, B. L., 5250
Gausman, H. W., 1092, 2438, 2441, 2682, 2720
Gautam, O. P., 3665
Gautam, R. C., 1944, 3529
Gavrikov, V., 3995
Gavrilenko, A. P., 66
Gavrilov, I. S., 2935
Gawrońska-Kuleszowa, A., 6261
Gayadin, A. P., 5626
Gazdanov, A. V., 4983
Gebauer B., J. E., 5174
Gega, A., 6081
Geidel, H., 5755
Geiger, D. R., 2229
Geiszler, G. N., 4290
Gelfi, N., 5192
Gelman, A. L., 5824
Gel'tser, F. Yu., 1135
Gemishev, Ts.M., 4251, 6086
Gendrin, P., 6379
Generoso, E. E., 1748
Genève, R., 2598
Genkel', P. A., 1220
Gent, G. P., 4796
Genter, C. F., 235, 6259
Gentry, H. S., 2068
George, A. G., 4112
George, M. K., 3097
Georgescu, A., 5835
Georgiev, G., 2475
Georgiev, Kh., 2568
Georgiev, X., 6119
Georgieva, V. Ts., 3283
Gerard, C. J., 4058, 4163
Gerasimov, N. M., 63
Gerbrandy, S. J., 722
Gerdemann, J. W., 456
Gerebtzoff, A., 226
Germany
Arbeitsgemeinschaft getreideforschung E.V., 6362
Gersdorf, E., 5793
Gerson, D. F., 4427
Gerster, R., 2638
Gervy, R. G., 4753
Gessel, J. R. van, 6390
Gething, P. A., 6272
Getz, G. S., 4839
Gezalyan, M. G., 2211
Ghaderi, A., 1355, 4936
Ghali, Y., 767
Ghana Academy of Sciences, 1111
Ghana
Faculty of Agric., Ghana Univ., 4660
Ghanbari, H. A., 3025
Ghawghawe, B. G., 5452
Ghaxy, H. E., 829
Gheorghiev, M., 5266
Gheorghita, G., 2038
Gheorghiu, A., 6065
Gheorghiu, T., 1604
Ghesani, P. I., 3123
Ghildiyal, M. C., 3799
Ghildyal, B. P., 372, 379, 1845, 3459, 3486
Ghițescu, N., 1605
Gholson, R. K., 6127
Ghorashy, S. R., 1976, 2020, 2039, 5552
Ghose, S. K., 4210
Ghosh, A. B., 4680
Ghosh, A. K., 3328, 5340
Ghosh, G. S., 82
Ghosh, T., 2480
Giardini, L., 4945, 5209
Gibbs, M., 5237, 6489, 6495, 6520–1
Gibson, A. H., 6208, 6354
Gibson, J. S., 6232
Gielink, A. J., 3064–5
Gichner, T., 1583
Giddens, J., 1609
Gielfrich, M.-L., 2617
Giessmann, H.-J., 5046
Gietema-Groenendijk, E., 6158
Gifford, E. M., Jr., 1013
Gifford, G. F., 6234
Gifford, R. M., 3245, 6474
Gifford, R. O., 6304
Gigineĭshvili, K. A., 3050
Gigliosi, P., 1721
Gilad, T., 2510
Gilchrist, D. G., 3782
Gill, C. C., 200, 3562
Gill, G. S., 2912
Gill, J. L., 5631
Gill, K. S., 5005, 5399, 6059
Gill, N. A., 5955
Gill, N. S., 5258
Gill, W. D., 6405
Gillier, P., 2047
Gil'metdinov, R. A., 2224
Gilmour, A. R., 3015
Gindel, I., 969
Ginn, R. F., 3884
Ginsburg, H, 1698
Ginzburg, B. Z., 1698
Giordano, P. M., 1660, 5444
Giorgio, G. Di., 4992
Giosan, N., 5563
Giraldo, Z., M., 6114
Girard, C. M., 2726
Girina, A. A., 2403, 2406
Gissel-Nielsen, G., 188
Giurgiu-Gheorghieș, M., 6077
Gladstones, J. S., 593
Gladyshko, S. A., 744
Glahn, P.-E., 1603
Glass, A. D. M., 5109
Glasziou, K. T., 6479
Glazkov, P. N., 1361
Gleadle, G. C., 812
Głębczyński, E., 2822
Głębowski, H., 69
Gledhill, V. H. 802
Glenn R. C., 5185
Glez, V., 5886
Glinka Z., 2123
Gloser, J., 1036
Glover, P. E., 4521
Glushenko, Z. B., 5166
Gmelig Meyling, H. D., 1489
Gnatenko, Z. P., 2025
Gnetieva, L. N., 1935, 2146

Gnilits'ka, G. B., 5167
Gnilitskaya, A. B., 5164
Goas, G., 2012
Göbö, A., 2994, 3028–9, 5001–2
Goddard, A. D., 2733
Godek, J., 3088
Godfrey, C. A., 5729
Godin, C., 2086
Godnev, T. N., 1731
Godzhamanov, A. B., 4091
Goedert, C. O., 2769
Goillot, C., 6552
Goldberg, D., 2240
Goldin, E., 493, 2783
Goldsworthy, A., 2697
Goldsworthy, P. R., 4092
Golenkovskiĭ, K. P., 6153
Gollmick, F., 1056
Golov, G. V., 3584
Golovan', A. M., 2632
Golovchenko, V. N., 1702
Golynskaya, L. A., 598
Gomes, A. da S., 2769
Gomes, A. G., 3348
Gomes, A. S., 5359
Gomes, E. P., 2951
Gomes, F. R., 327, 5173, 5501
Gomes, M. R. M., 361
Gómez, E. M., 5568
Gomez, K. A., 328
Gómez-Campo, C., 5848
Goncharik, M. N., 1519, 5895, 6147
Gonik, S. A., 1456
Gonta, V. S., 3626
Gontyurov, I. M., 2263, 2266
Gonzalez, C. L., 822
Gonzalez, R., 4744
Goodchild, D. J., 6515, 6519
Gooding, E. G. B., 4048
Goodson, G. R., 6409
Gopal, N. H., 2056, 2058, 5585, 5592
Gopal, R., 3225
Gopalachari, N. C., 4329, 4400
Gopalakrishnan, R., 3344
Gopalakrishnan, S., 855
Gopalakrishnan, V., 4093
Gopalarao, H. G., 4852
Gopalaswamy, A., 340
Gopani, D. D., 499, 865, 4211
Gopinath, D. M., 4341–2, 6132
Goralski, J., 3104, 6089, 6265
Goranov, A. I., 3296, 3778, 5302
Gorantiwar, S. M., 2991
Gorbunov, V. V., 2975
Gorby, B. J., 1265
Gordon, A. G., 1578, 1955, 5123
Gordon, J., 4665
Gordon, L. Kh., 1456
Gordon, W. C., 5053
Gorea, T., 4028
Gorlanov, N. A., 2166–7
Gornat, B., 2240
Gornovskiĭ, S. V., 2021
Gorodniĭ, M. G., 2998
Gorshkov, P. A., 3248
Gorshkova, L. M., 850
Gosek, S., 2747
Goshchik, V. N., 60
Goss, J. A., 111
Goswami, N. N., 855
Goto, K., 473
Gotoh, N., 560
Gotoh, S., 323, 324
Gotuzzo, E. A. de, 5539
Goud, J., 5455
Goud, J. V., 3481, 5469
Goules, Ch., 5066
Gould, S. E. B., 2547
Goulden, D. S., 3725
Gouny, P., 2750
Gous, P. J., 2572
Goven, M. J., 3553
Govindaraj, K., 2392
Govindarajan, S. V., 4682, 4852
Govindaswami, S., 3328, 5340
Goźliński, H., 1553, 2744, 2753
Graaf, A. J. A. van der, 5607
Grabe, D. F., 6460
Grabouski, P. H., 3535
Gradchaninova, O. D., 147, 1438
Grădinaru, N., 3919
Gradwohl, P. R., 1710
Graf, G., 5618
Graham, D., 6499, 6501
Graham, E. T., 1748
Graham, P. H., 4476
Graham, R. D., 5799
Grahm, L., 1509
Graman, J., 3720, 3723, 5653
Grammaticati, O. G., 6387
Grandi, P., 2487
Grandison, G. S., 924
Granger, C. R., 3081
Grant, B. R., 4242
Grant, C. A., 3545
Grant, M. E., 538
Grant, M. N., 4938
Grant, P. M., 1657
Granville, J. J. de, 4574
Grapov, A. F., 3391
Gras, R., 5748
Grass, K., 2740
Grasso, C., 6215
Graven, E. H., 3944, 5826
Graves, B., 760
Graves, C. R., 3238, 5960
Gray, D., 742, 5825, 5831
Graziani, Y., 4358, 6134
Grazio, J. W. de, 3231
Greacen, E. L., 3684
Greasley, A. S., 5840
Greb, B. W., 6
Grécziet, P., 1606
Greef, J. de, 579
Green, D. G., 5014
Green, G. C., 1103
Green, G. J., 3562
Green, H. B., 5491, 5935
Green, J. T., 1598
Green, T. R., 5100, 5616
Greene, G. L., 3734
Greenland, D. J., 1269
Greenway, H., 5252, 5701
Greenwood, D. J., 6275
Greenwood, E. A. N., 43
Greenwood, R. M., 1969, 6357
Greer, F. A., 1204
Gregor, H. F., 1233
Gregory, E. J., 1635, 5873
Gregory, L. E., 2173
Greinert, H., 3729
Grela, T. B., 6207
Gremel, D., 4442
Greve, L. C., 955
Grib, J., 3517
Gridi-Papp, I. L., 6034
Grieg, J. K., 679
Griffaut, B., 3810
Griffith, D. R., 3168
Griffiths, D., 2656
Grigorieva, N. Ya., 947
Grigoryan, Z. D., 1471
Grillo F., M., 6309
Grimalovskiĭ, A. M., 508
Grimes, D. W., 5916
Grimes, H., 3679, 3818
Grimmer, G., 940
Grinchenko, A. L., 4868
Grinchenko, T. A., 3668
Grinev, V. M., 266
Grischuk, D. S., 4888
Grobbelaar, N., 581, 5703–4, 6359
Grobman, A., 4655
Grodzinski, B., 6175
Groenewald, E. G., 6359
Grogan, C. O., 5280
Gromikov, V. M., 1805
Groot, A. J. de, 1554
Grosa, V. F., 945
Groskopp, M. D., 5887
Gross, D., 210
Grossi, G. C., 3890–1
Grossman, S., 5533
Grosso, J. J., 2599
Grou, E., 2692
Groza, H., 3979
Groza, H. I., 5878
Grubauskienė, D., 2259
Gruber, P. J., 6527
Grümmer, G., 2470
Grundler, C., 5783
Grunwald, C., 223, 4377
Gruodienė, J., 2258, 5663
Gruzdev, G. S., 6074
Gruzdev, L. G., 2893
Grzesiuk, S., 1494, 1497
Grześkiewicz, H., 2747
Grześkowiak, Z., 704
Guardiola, J. L., 2081–2
Guarino, J. L., 3231
Gubanov, Ya. V., 1275
Gubar', G. D., 956
Gubbels, G. H., 5842
Guccione, G., 628
Gueldner, R. C., 2435–6, 4151
Guerini, H., 571
Guilbot, A., 3181, 5273
Guildyal, B. P., 3458
Guimarães, G., 3589
Guimbard, C., 675
Guinn, G., 831–2, 2454, 4161
Guitton, Y., 1582
Gujrati, J. P., 3606
Gukova, M. M., 482, 2130, 6184, 4880
Gulati, H. C., 4280
Gulidov, A. M., 198
Gulidova, L. A., 86
Gulyaev, B. I., 2734
Gulyakin, I. V., 97
Gumaniuc, N., 2867
Gunar, I. I., 5017
Gunasena, H. P. M., 5662, 5879
Gunchev, Z. S., 3804
Gunn, C. R., 5744
Gunn, R. E., 2795
Guntaĭshvili, R. K., 1671
Gunther, P. P., 4498
Gupalo, P. I., 2323
Gupta, A., 4671
Gupta, A. K. S., 5543
Gupta, D. K. das, 369, 726, 1786, 4702
Gupta, D. K. D., 5347
Gupta, D. S., 4064, 5996
Gupta, J. C., 4281
Gupta, J. P., 5294

Gupta, K. P., 1347, 2886, 2949, 4884, 4912
Gupta, K. S., 3795
Gupta, N. D., 3331–2
Gupta, O. P., 3226
Gupta, P. das, 3356
Gupta, R. K., 1512, 2023
Gupta, R. N., 3747, 5023
Gupta, S. K., 5354, 5366
Gupta, S. R., 22, 854
Gupta, U. C., 666, 1948, 3914
Gupta, U. S., 401, 3701, 4698
Gupta, V. K., 1279, 1337, 4894
Gupta, Y. P., 118
Gurevich, S. M., 86
Gurusamy, N., 340
Guseĭnov, S. G., 4169
Guseĭnova, A. G., 141
Guseĭnova, G. M., 2124
Gusev, N. A., 1447
Gusev, S., 4030
Guseva, V. A., 2618–9
Gushchina, V. N., 2167
Gus'kova, G. G., 541
Guţă, M., 3156, 3163, 3210, 3965, 3990, 5832, 5864
Gutiérrez R., A., 5547
Gutin, N. G., 6539
Guyot, G., 1099
Guzmán, C., 5685
Guzmán, I., 2036
Guzman, V. L., 994
Gvozdenko, D. V., 47
Gvozdeva, Z. V., 5745
Gyesko, A., 303
Gyul'khasyan, M. A., 4304

Haan, C. T., 4491
Haard, N. F., 4031
Haas, J. H., 1988
Habib, A. F., 606
Habib-ur-Rehman, 4871
Habish, H. A., 4218, 5579
Hackbarth, J., 594
Hackett, C., 5125
Hacskaylo, J., 4135
Hadley, H. H., 470, 2002
Hadwiger, L. A., 524
Hag, H. el T. el, 825
Hagan, R. M., 549, 1635, 4562, 4766
Hagborg, W. A. F., 1372
Hagedorn, D. J., 2074, 3673
Hageman, R. H., 1012, 1307, 2900, 3259, 5536, 5551, 6200
Hager, A., 2514
Hagerup, H., 2745
Hagima-Călin, I., 290, 1388
Hagin, J., 4720
Hahlbrock, K., 2473
Hahne, H. C. H., 3206–7
Haider, K., 2982
Haikerwal, M., 3525
Hajdú, M., 5841
Hakeem, H., 3710
Haken, D., 958
Hale, M. G., 3647, 61 66
Halevy, A. H., 3656
Halga, P., 3955
Hall, A., 1486
Hall, A. E., 4821
Hall, J. L., 1712
Hall, S. M., 6051
Hall, T. C., 5698
Hallaire, M., 6552
Hallock, D. L., 2063, 5591
Ham, G. E., 2032, 2035
Haman, F., 5871
Hamdy, S., 532
Hamid, Q., 1088, 2762
Hamid, S. A., 1885
Hamilton, K. C., 2400, 4118, 4145
Hammad, A. H., 4218
Hammerton, J. L., 2178
Hammes, P. S., 5846
Hammond, E. G., 468
Hammond, H. D., 563
Hammond, R. P., 4764
Hammond, T., 3117
Hammond, W. C., 4318
Hammons, R. O., 3655
Hamner, K. C., 474, 4829
Hampson, C. P., 753
Hamza, Y., 1428
Han, H. C., 2049
Han, S. K., 2759
Han, W. D., 2759
Hancock, I. R., 5421
Handra, M., 3581
Haney, A., 4802
Hani, B. M., 532
Hanks, R. J., 3514
Hanley, P. K., 2807–8
Hanna, B. F., 4114
Hanna, L. W., 2766
Hannich, K., 895, 4262
Hansen, J. C., 700
Hansen, L., 6250
Hansen, W. R., 992
Hanus, H., 26, 50, 697
Hanway, J. J., 251, 300, 1647, 1981, 1994, 2006, 2017
Hanyu, J., 1759
Haq, K. A., 5989
Haque, M. E., 908
Haque, M. Z., 359
Hara, J., 4308–9, 4384–5
Hara, T., 1717
Harada, J., 345, 1859
Harada, M., 5141
Haraguchi, N., 6125
Harborne, J. B., 1213
Hardcastle, W. S., 6018
Hardin, E. E., 3858
Hardman, L. L., 5530
Hardman, R., 2196
Hardy, R. W. F., 5560
Harel, E., 3692
Hargreaves, G. H., 4745
Harley, J. L., 1122
Harlan, J. R., 1925, 3545, 4482, 4524
Harmon, S. A., 3574
Harmos, F., 2203
Harms, H., 1029, 2982
Harper, D. B., 2660
Harper, J. E., 1995, 2034, 5536
Harper, L. W., 5470
Harper, P. C., 1117
Harrell, D. C., 4174
Harries, J. M., 4406
Harrington, J. F., 896
Harris, B., 986
Harris, D. G., 4500
Harris, D. R., 4541
Harris, H. B., 383
Harris, P. J., 1706
Harris, P. M., 6407
Harris, T. M., 2363
Harrison, A. T., 1042
Harrod, M. F., 6424
Harrold, L. L., 5162
Hart, A. L., 6517
Hart, M. A., 6060
Hartill, W. F. T., 4354
Hartwig, E. E., 451, 1973, 3597, 5518
Hartzook, A., 493, 2046
Harvey, B. L., 2760, 5087
Hascoet, M., 3224
Hasegawa, M., 214, 4721
Hashimoto, H., 1592
Hashimoto, K., 473, 5511
Hashimoto, Y., 3323
Haskins, F. A., 5253
Hašková, B., 3947
Hassan, G., 5955
Hassan, S. J., 1088, 2762
Hassawy, G. S., 4145
Hasson-Porath, E., 527
Hastings, R. C., 1060
Hatata, M. A., 102, 107, 150
Hatch, M. D., 1150, 2651, 3242, 6470 6486, 6488
Hati, N., 804, 3205
Hauck, R. D., 277, 1249, 2652
Haughton, P. M., 153
Hauke-Pacewiczowa, T., 3704
Haupt, M., 4833
Haupt, W., 526
Haut, H. van, 4835
Hautala, E., 724, 725
Havanagi, G. V., 6284
Havelka, J., 6203
Havis, J. R., 311
Hawker, J. S., 2657, 3268
Hawker, L. E., 6544, 6546
Hawkes, G. R., 6450
Hawkes, S. N., 4313
Hawkins, A., 711, 2296, 3997
Hawkins, B. S., 4065, 5956, 5980
Hawkins, G. W., 5205
Hawkins, J. H., 3999
Hawker, J. S., 5897
Haws, L. D., 1787
Hayakawa, Y., 1858
Hayami, A., 1757
Hayase, H., 375
Hayes, D. D., 236
Haylett, D. G., 72, 1073, 1607
Haynes, F. L., Jr., 2339
Haynes, P. H., 764, 4047
Hays, R. L., 1042
Heard, T. G., 3556
Heber, U., 6492
Hebert, R. R., 5560
Hearn, A. B., 4067
Heck, W. W., 6205
Hedge, I. C., 1117
Hedin, P. A., 2435–6, 4151
Heerden, H. G. van, 806
Hefner, J. J., 5958
Hedge, B. R., 486
Heggestad, H. E., 6205
Hegwood, D. A., 3574
Heichel, G. H., 271, 2573, 3241, 4395, 5231
Heide, A., 713
Heikal, M. M., 3716
Heil, R. D., 700
Heilman, M. D., 822
Heim, G., 887
Heinemann, W. H., 3906, 4508
Heinis, J. L., 5588
Heinrichová, K., 1921, 1923
Heishman, A., 3263
Helbaek, H., 1117
Helgason, B., 5866

Hellings, A. J., 2786
Hellmuth, E. O., 2078, 3695
Helman, E. G., 4506
Helmer, J. D., 6240
Helms, K., 553
Helmy, A. K., 3118
Hemberg, T., 2319
Hemsy, V., 4645, 4647–9
Henderson, D. W., 3290
Henderson, H. M., 4007, 5898
Henderson, S. M., 3491
Hendricks, S. B., 1200
Hendriksen, A., 3892
Hendrix, J. W., 83, 1738
Henegaru, O., 4979
Hengeveld, E., 5623
Henis, Y., 5719
Hennig, A. M. F., 1242, 1266
Henningsen, K. W., 227
Henry, Z. A., 798
Hensler, R. F., 255, 3216
Hepp, F., 5872
Hera, C., 1954, 3255, 5780
Herath, H. M. W., 4467
Hering, T. F., 2297
Hermann, R. K., 1021
Hernandez, T., 3504
Hernando, V., 3217
Herrera, D., 877, 880, 3794
Herrera M., C., 5039
Herrmann, L. S. E., 6448
Herron, G. M., 1643
Hertel, W., 2987
Hesketh, J. D., 1157, 2418, 5999, 6213
Heslop-Harrison, J., 4830
Heslop-Harrison, V., 4830
Hesselbach, D., 1940
Hettinga, D., 2786
Hetzer, T., 2203, 2215
Heu, H., 1762
Heuver, M., 2298
Heydecker, W., 1183, 4603, 5611, 5802, 6223, 6226
Heyne, E. G., 111
Heywood, B. J., 2857
Hibi, K., 1895, 5409
Higashimura, T., 5402
Higgins, J. J., 2486, 2553–4
Hilaire, A., 5192, 5440
Hileman, J. R., 228
Hiler, E. A., 5492
Hill, A. C., 974, 4836
Hill, G. D., 485
Hill, R. D., 1533, 5313
Hill, T. A., 4504
Hillestad, R., 2604
Hillman, J. R., 3739
Hillman, W. S., 902
Hills, F. J., 617, 5756
Hilton, J. L., 2539
Hilty, J. W., 3238
Hinkle, C. N., 1049
Hinz, B., 5046
Hinz, W. W., 6549
Hipp, B. W., 4058
Hirano, J., 119, 1271–2, 1290, 1551
Hiroce, R., 3365, 3727, 3972, 5869
Hiron, R. W. P., 2098
Hirota, O., 1778
Hisiani, G. R., 5979
Hitchcock, C., 2835
Hitchener, J. K., 4605
Hlaváč, M., 186
Hlihlias, A., 5945
Ho, H.-K., 5711
Ho, L. C., 3887
Hoa, T. S., 5333
Hoag, B. K., 4290
Hobbs, E. H., 626
Hobbs, J. A., 4538
Hobbs, P. R., 1741
Hobgood, P., 3528, 4059
Hocking, R. P., 4492
Hocking, T. J., 3739
Hodges, C. N., 1990, 4531, 4742
Hodges, G. H., 2599–2600
Hodges, H. F., 3802, 5137
Hodges, R. J., 3361
Hodges, T. K., 991
Hodgson, J. F., 1384
Hoeft, R. G., 1751
Hoepner, P. H., 5191
Hoeser, K., 6363
Hofer, F., 4311
Hoff, J. E., 3948
Hoffer, R. M., 4579
Hoffman, G. J., 4160
Hoffman, J. C., 3760
Hoffman, L. L., 1429
Hoffman, W. F., 2980
Hoffmann, F., 3746
Hoffmann, W. E., 5279
Hofinger, M., 3805
Hofmann, K., 714
Höfner, W., 2139, 2504, 3736
Hofstra, G., 2345, 3740
Hogg, W. H., 2843, 2971
Hogue, C. W., 5987
Hojjati, S. M., 4913
Højmark, J. V., 1077
Holding, A. J., 6358
Holford, I. C. R., 1335
Holliday, R., 1280, 1537
Hollis, J. P., 4636
Holloway, J., 6434
Holloway, P. J., 1506
Holmes, J. C., 742, 2321, 5831
Holmes, M. R. J., 5075
Holmes, R. M., 1240
Holmes, W., 2852
Holobradá, M., 2654
Holst, G., 1010
Holst, U.-B., 2324
Holsten, R. D., 5560
Homann, P. H., 2575
Homem, A. C. F., 2765
Homolka, L., 410
Homorodean, S., 3965
Honda, N., 4390–2
Honda, Y., 5317
Hong, E. H., 1761
Hong, Y. K., 1479
Honjo, Y., 1900
Honjyo, K., 1868–9
Honkavaara, T., 6276
Honore, E. N., 1669
Hooks, R. F., 5873
Hoover, R. M., 5555
Hooymans, J. J. M., 1571
Hopen, H. J., 1586
Hopkins, W. G., 1507, 3078
Hopmans, P. A. M., 3749
Hoque, M. S., 3417
Horgas, D., 3285
Horie, M., 1826, 1986
Horie, T., 4339, 6075
Horigome, T., 775
Horiguchi, T., 1854
Horne, C. W., 4041
Horodyski, A., 6090
Horrocks, R. D., 5184
Horsfall, J. G., 712, 6465
Hortenstine, C. C., 1104
Horton, J. C., 6354
Horton, R. F., 537
Horváth, G., 5284
Horváth, I., 568
Horváth, L., 94, 556
Hosayama, T., 1826
Hösel, W., 589, 590
Hosford, R. M., Jr., 2967
Hoshi, S., 2015
Hoshino, T., 1879, 1891, 4499
Hoshizaki, T., 474
Hoskinson, P. E., 811, 5960
Hosoi, K., 214
Hosokawa, S., 4736, 4740
Hossain, M. D., 5335
Hossain, M. M., 5492
Hossain, S. M. A., 1622
Hou, I., 4355
Houba, V. J. G., 647
Hougen, F. W., 433
Hough, M. C., 581, 5703–4
Houghton, B. J., 3885–6
Hounam, C. E., 2971
Hourmant, A., 4433
Hoveland, C. S., 3659
Hoven, S. P. J. H. van, 5007
Hoverson, R. R., 4135
Howard, H. W., 2793
Howell, S. E., 1307
Howells, K. J., 2200
Howles, R., 4001
Hoyt, P. B., 206–7, 1266
Hozyo, Y., 2357, 2360, 4425
Hraška, S., 3023
Hrbáček, J., 2937
Hruška, L., 5837
Hryńczuk, B., 2708
Hsi, D. C. H., 763
Hsiao, T. C., 3290
Hsieh, C. F., 1789
Hsieh, R. H., 2588
Hsieh, S. T., 4380
Hsieh, Y. T., 335
Hsu, P., 1357
Hsu, P. K., 2588, 4381
Hsu, S. T., 4202, 6045
Hsu, T. H., 1827
Huang, C.-H., 4565
Huang, C.-Y., 2000, 5112, 5534
Huang, W. L., 1801
Hubbard, J. L., 4084
Huber, E. P., 6157
Huber, S. G., 4505
Huber, W., 3709, 3866, 4268
Hubík, E., 2977
Huck, M. G., 318, 834, 5624
Hucklesby, D. P., 1307, 2900
Hudson, J. P., 2851
Hudspeth, E. B., Jr., 4066
Huey, B. A., 3362
Huff, E. R., 2356
Huffaker, R. C., 1577, 1595
Hughes, D. E., 1118
Hughes, E. C., 2325
Hughes, R. O., 6547
Hugon, E., 2179
Hugues, P., 5433
Hulpoi, N., 2867, 3582
Humble, G. D., 3715
Hume, D. J., 5271
Hummel-Gumælius, T., 151

Humphreys, T. E., 283, 1682, 3246, 5242–3
Hungary, Országos Agrobotanikai Intézet, Tápiószele, 4599
Hungria, L. S., 2276, 3354, 3358, 3976
Hunisgi, G., 4088
Hunnikeri, S. B., 2413
Hunnius, W., 2262
Hunsigi, G., 2401, 2413
Hunt, B. C., Jr., 5518
Hunt, G. E., 5734
Hunt, J., 6447, 6451–2, 6456
Hunt, L. A., 2155
Hunter, A. S., 187
Hunter, R. B., 5172, 5220
Hunyadvári, E., 4986
Hurd, E. A., 1
Hurduc, N., 4009, 5835
Hursh, J. S., 790, 2387
Hurst, G. W., 1186, 1219
Hurt, B. C., Jr., 5510
Hurt, B. J., Jr., 4101
Huruta, M., 5388
Husárová, M., 5218
Húska, J., 2877
Hussain, M. A., 1885
Hussein, M. A., 2460, 6015
Hutchinson, F. E., 187
Hutchinson, G. L., 3257, 4431
Hutchinson, R. W., 716
Hwan, S. S., 2588
Hwang, J.-E., 5373
Hwang, S. S., 915
Hyams, E., 2826
Hymowitz, T., 3578–9, 5519–20, 5542
Hyodo, H., 522, 4039
Hýža, V., 3010

Iacobescu, S., 4493
Ibarra A., E. L., 4920
Ibragimov, A., 4029
Ibragimov, A. P., 4176, 6021
Ibrahim, A. F., 5149
Ibrahim, A. N., 5493
Ibrahim, G., 2045
Idnani, M. A., 3042
Idso, S. B., 4597
Igamberdieva, D. I., 2432
Igbozurike, M. U., 4522
Ignat'eva, I. P., 5723
Igue, K., 2916, 5206
Igue, T., 3193, 3348, 3358, 3585, 3638 5572
Iguen Tkhyu Tkhyok, 5650
Ikonomova, E., 2646, 4429–30, 5050
Ilan, I., 2510, 4245
Il'gamov, R. M., 3185
Il'in, G. S., 4376
Il'in, L. F., 4898
Il'ina, G. V., 3049
Ilisulu, K., 1984
Ilkov, D., 5187, 5200
Il'yashchuk, E. M., 643
Im, C. N., 334
Imaizumi, S., 4365–6
Imamaliev, A. I., 4083, 6009, 6014
Imaseki, H., 766, 2174, 3451
Imbert, M. P., 5938
Impens, R., 4658
Inaba, H., 4338
Inatomi, K., 3135
Incoll, D., 2630
Indeka, L., 1499
India, University of Agric. Sciences, 4807
Indian Council of Agric. Res., 1215
Indian Society of Soil Science, 4669
Indira, P., 772, 2370
Indra, R., 3421
Infante, A. L., 798
Informatore Agrario, 2948
Ingersoll, R. B., 2425
Ingversen, J., 1680, 1705
Iñigo, R. M., 4647–9
Innerarity, L. T., 6128
Inouye, J., 1892, 1895, 3420, 5404, 5408–9
International Atomic Energy Agency, 1123, 4653
International Commission on Irrigation and Drainage, 6375
International Cotton Advisory Committee, 4113
International Maize and Wheat Improvement Center, 4790, 4792
International Potash Institute, 4709
International Rice Research Institute, 3309, 3317–8, 3320–2, 3324, 3327, 3335–8 3343, 3349, 3359, 3363–4, 3375, 3377–8, 3385–7, 3392, 3395–8, 3401, 3407–9, 3418, 3423–5, 3436–7, 3441, 3453–4, 3461, 3469–70, 3476–7, 3479, 4474, 4616
International Seed Testing Association, 1168
International Society of Biometeorology 1185
Inyutkina, G. I., 1805
Ioannidis, I., 46
Ioffe, R. Ya., 5978
Iokl, E., 5909
Ionescu, A., 2692, 3291, 5291
Ionescu, D., 2664
Ionescu, E., 2895
Ionescu, F., 2927
Ionescu, M., 2895
Ionescu-Sişeşti, V., 4493
Iordanova, P. I., 3296, 5302
Iren, F. van, 3121
Irish Republic, An Foras Talúntais and Sulphur Institute, 2804
Iritani, W. M., 4024
Irvine, B. R., 5896
Irvine, J. E., 987
Irvine, W. J., 6138
Isaac, E., 4805
Isaev, S. I., 4207
Isaeva, L. G., 1936
Isaia, A., 4977
Isamukhamedov, S. D., 6032
Isermann, K., 554
Işfan, D., 35, 3189, 2907, 5773, 5780
Ishag, H. M., 2052
Ishida, Y., 3445–6
Ishihara, A., 1613
Ishihara, K., 3444–6, 5384
Ishii, R., 1784, 5330
Ishii, S., 5392, 5395
Ishikawa, M., 1592
Ishizaku, Y., 5382
Ishizuka, J., 2010–11, 2015
Ishizuka, Y., 1836
Ishmukhamedova, S. G., 4133
Iskrić, S., 2090
Islam, A., 1897
Islam, M. F., 1622
Isleib, D. R., 1204
Ismail, A. A., 2427
Ismailov, F., 2389
I'só, I., 3160
Isom, W. H., 3062–3
Israel, Ministry of Agriculture, 2780
Israel, P., 5374, 5376
Israeli, A., 5919
Israelstam, G. F., 3741
Issako, L., 4481
Iswaran, V., 1028, 3629, 3788, 3826
Italy, Centro Studi per il Cotone Italiano, 4726
Ito, K., 1892, 1895
Ito, M., 3450
Ito, N., 5407
Itzhaki, Y., 6551
Ivănescu, M., 3262
Ivanič, J., 3853
Ivanička, J., 1083
Ivanishchev, V. M., 883
Ivanishcheva, S. Y., 643, 2233
Ivanko, Š., 225, 1680, 1690–2, 1701, 1705, 3249
Ivanov, A., 5024
Ivanov, A. I., 1945, 2724
Ivanov, A. P., 172, 4997
Ivanov, N. P., 5857
Ivanov, S., 3670
Ivanov, S. N., 665
Ivanov, Yu. D., 5827
Ivanova, J., 853
Ivanova, L. I., 2025
Ivanova, N. A., 2305
Ivanova, N. S., 2238, 3872
Ivanova, T. A., 6042
Ivanova, T. I., 3101
Ivanova, Z. V., 1058
Ivantsov, N. K., 403
Ivas, E., 6188
Ivashova, A. V., 1791
Iversen, T.-H., 2512, 3756
Ivins, J. D., 2856
Ivy, H. W., 814, 4124
Ivy, R., 4101
Iwai, K., 512
Iwanejko, M., 2468
Iwasaki, S., 1757
Iwata, F., 3271
Iwata, Y., 3478
Iyer, S. K., 6011
Izawa, G., 1846, 2001, 5111
Izumiyama, Y., 4730
Izzo, R., 6135

Jaarsma-Frankena, A., 5607
Jaaska, Vello, 1472, 2311
Jaaska, Vilve, 2311
Jabłoński, M., 2536, 2550
Jacani, G., 5540
Jackson, D. I., 2157, 2710
Jackson, E. K., 5560
Jackson, G. D., 2775
Jackson, N. E., 5301
Jackson, P., 4959
Jackson, W. A., 5239, 5529, 6473
Jacob, M. K., 3823
Jacob, L. W., 280
Jacobsen, L., 3119
Jacobson, J. S., 4836
Jacobson, L., 3122
Jacquard, P., 8
Jacquinot, L., 3530
Jafari, J., 3182
Jaffe, M. J., 2176, 3786
Jagendorf, A. T., 6374
Jager, J. M. de, 3292, 5290, 6164–5, 6307–8

Jaggi, I. K., 2991
Jahn-Deesbach, W., 1350, 6364
Jain, B. L., 4671
Jain, G. L., 4949
Jain, N. K., 37, 4203
Jain, R. P., 2954
Jain, S. S., 5381
Jain, T. C., 2458, 3243
Jaisinghani, C. J., 1315
Jakoby, B., 212
James, G. B., 4587
James, P. G., 1065, 1250
Jameson, J. D., 6550
Jana, R. K., 3459
Janáč, J., 1043
Janagarajan, A., 4126
Janardhan, K. V., 3473, 5413
Janda, Z., 4943
Jandov, D., 2890
Jangi, M. S. Bin, 5418
Janick, J., 1623
Janicki, J., 704
Janiszewska, Z., 6070
Janiszowska, W., 2519
Janjatović, V., 3026
Jankovský, M., 2546
Janoria, M. P., 5489
Japan
  Committee for Terminology in Crop Science, 1248
  Ministry of Agric. and For., 4615
  Sugar Beet Technological Cooperation, 4729
Jares, T. W., 3884
Jarvis, B. C., 653
Jarvis, P. G., 1161, 6461
Jaśkowski, Z., 1953, 2193
Jauffer, M. M. M., 1808
Jauhri, K. S., 3788
Jaynes, T. A., 286, 287
Jeerajanya, C., 1828
Jeffers, J. N. R., 6398
Jeffs, K. A., 418
Jegeş, A., 2926, 3198
Jelinowski, S., 1522
Jellum, M. D., 1930, 3237
Jenkins, G., 2791
Jenkinson, D. S., 1375, 4887, 4998
Jenny, H., 4428
Jensen, H. A., 5089
Jensen, L. A., 5418
Jensen, M. C., 4490
Jensen, M. E., 5806
Jensen, R. D., 6026
Jensen, S. E., 2634
Jensen, V., 4768
Jeremias, K., 3746
Jermy, S., 3889
Ješko, T., 1921
Jethmalani, S. C., 1347, 4884, 4912, 5519–20
Jeung, Y. H., 1901
Jevtić, S., 4777–8, 4782, 5071
Jeyaraj, G., 5349
Jha, M. D., 386
Jianu, V., 1258
Jintakanond, S., 2479
Jōannidis, J., 411
Jodo, S., 926
Jodon, N. E., 3383
Joham, H. E., 819, 4138, 6016, 6432, 6437
Johannes, R. F., 3216
Johannsen, C. J., 1048
Johanson, L., 819, 4138
Johansson, W., 6300, 6302
John, M. K., 2066
Johnnykutty, A. T., 2104
Johnson, W. H., 4393
Johnson, A. E., 607
Johnson, B. J., 3598–9, 3602, 4231, 4236
Johnson, D. K., 3019
Johnson, D. L., 3600
Johnson, G., 3019
Johnson, H., Jr., 5311
Johnson, H. S., 2651, 3126, 6488
Johnson, H. W., 2032
Johnson, L. B., 4968
Johnson, M. L., 3782
Johnson, M. W., 1724
Johnson, R. E., 6435
Johnson, R. T., 6450
Johnson, T. D., 4407
Johnson, W. A., 5936
Johnson, W. C., 1044, 3893, 6444
Johnson, W. H., 2596
Johnsson, A., 1508–9, 2513
Johnston, A. E., 6421
Johnston, E. F., 3933
Johnston, J. R., 4743
Johnston, T. D., 2606
Jolivet, E., 733, 1002, 2314
Jolliffe, P. A., 6232
Jonard, R., 329
Jonassen, G. H., 2248, 3913, 5820
Jones, C. M., 3948, 4406
Jones, D. G., 3114
Jones, D. H., 6138
Jones, G. D., 235, 245, 1629, 1658, 3586, 5191
Jones, G. H., 1419
Jones, J. P., 2947, 3057, 4956–7
Jones, L. H., 2165
Jones, P. J., 2855
Jones, R., 201
Jones, R. A. D., 1382
Jones, R. L., 1579
Jones, W. E., 2842
Jones, W. F., 1498, 3073, 5510
Jong, E. de, 1451–2
Jong, H. de, R.A. p. 389
Jónsson, L., 5472, 5478
Jönsson, R., 890
Joo, Y. J., 1479
Jordan, W. R., 826, 1500, 1577, 4156, 5492, 6025, 6438
Jordanova, V., 4375
Jordon, B. G., 5594
Jørgensen, J., 3146
Josefsson, E., 2526
Joseph, A., 3849
Joseph, C., 2147
Joseph, K. T., 4794
Josephson, L. M., 3238
Joshi, A. C., 5546
Joshi, K. C., 3982, 4025
Joshi, R. C., 2390
Joshi, R. K., 3142
Joshi, S. N., 3593, 3813
Jotoff, L., 5893
Jotwani, M. G., 3570
Joubert, J., 3993
Jowett, D., 3501
Joyce, C. R. B., 4799
Józsa, L., 382, 3500
Judd, P., 6331–2
Judge, F. D., 3775
Juhász, J., 1017
Julian, E. A., 3019
Juneja, S. L., 3325, 3382, 5524
Jurconi, F., 4444
Jureková, Z., 4994
Jurić, I.. 4788
Juste, C., 1081, 1606
Justh, G. R., 4518
Justice, O. L., 1180
Jyung, W. H., 2143, 5668

Kabaria, M. M., 499, 865, 3593, 4211
Kabir, M. S., 5268
Kachroo, P., 1212
Kacperska-Palacz, A., 4261, 4263
Kaczkowski, J., 1387
Kadej, A., 4194
Kadej, F., 4194
Kadyrgaliev, A., 5466
Kadyrov, C. Sh., 4811
Kagawa, K., 4731–2
Kahl, G., 4003
Kahn, A., 227
Kåhre, L., 427, 1176, 4494
Kaić, M., 3285
Kaila, A., 4876
Kairon, M. S., 4064
Kaiser, R., 4116
Kaiser, W. J., 3816
Kajjari, N. B., 1666
Kakhnovich, L. V., 2076
Kakie, T., 2590
Kakimoto, A., 5316
Kálač, J., 3617
Kalam, J., 4481
Kalbhor, P. N., 4874
Kaliappa, R., 1788, 1832, 1939, 3540
Kalimi, M. Y., 2195
Kalinin, V. A., 2247
Kalinnikov, D. D., 3258, 5251
Kal'ko, B. A., 2274
Kallinis, L., 2417
Kalmykov, G. S., 4917
Kalmykova, V. V., 439, 441
Kalode, M. B., 5374
Kalra, Y. P., 996, 2649, 4266
Kaltagova, O. G., 1126
Kaltsikes, P. J., 1531–2
Kalyagin, E. K., 673
Kalyanikutty, T., 3370
Kamal, A. L., 718
Kamal, M. A. M., 658
Kamalanathan, S., 5880
Kamalavalli, D., 2423, 4147, 4695
Kamburoff, J., 3770
Kamel, M., 5493
Kameswarrow, K. V. S. R., 5380
Kampe, W., 714, 6121
Kampen, J. H. van, 3551
Kampert, M., 4450
Kanamaru, N., 1843
Kandaswamy, T. K., 5583
Kandavrov, N. S., 2591
Kandera, J., 1534, 1552
Kandlikar, S. R., 497, 3654
Kanemasu, E. T., 5453
Kanesawa, H., 4338
Kanevskaya, G. S., 2537
Kang, B. G., 520, 5636
Kang, Y. H., 2014
Kanivets, I. I., 139, 2944
Kannenberg, L. W., 5172, 5220
Kano, H., 1839
Kantrarom, S., 1631
Kanwar, B. S., 3044
Kanwar, J. S., 1194, 3044, 4675
Kanzawa, K., 4733, 4735
Kao, S. 1789

Kaplan, L., 604
Kapoor, H. C., 392
Kapoor, K. N., 3606
Kapse, Y. S., 780
Kapusta, E., 10
Kapusta, G., 1364
Kar, S., 5415
Karabach, M. L., 5612
Karadzhova, L. V., 4192
Karagiannis, I., 411
Karakas, K. D., 5262
Karakis, K. D., 5207
Karalazos, T., 411
Karamshuk, Z. P., 2944
Karanov, E., 108
Karasyuk, I. M., 5777
Karavaeva, N., 2254
Karavanova, T. V., 1329
Karchi, Z., 4722
Karikari, S. K., 3793, 3815, 4050
Karim, M., 1847
Karnaukhova, L. A., 122
Karnaukhova, V. V., 777, 779
Karnik, V. V., 6630, 3909
Karnjanakorn, K., 2368
Karpenko, V. D., 1343
Karpova, É. S., 4182
Karshunova, A. F., 3
Karstadt, D., 2046
Kartamyshev, N. I., 619
Karunakaran, K., 378
Kasai, T., 3784–5
Kasasian, L., 4843
Kashezhev, O. A., 2313
Kashirad, A., 1340
Kashtanova, Z. N., 3857
Kasim, M. H., 5874
Kaskary, V. K., 3823
Kasperbauer, M. J., 946, 949, 951
Kasprzyk, Z., 2519, 4250, 5839
Kassem, A. A., 3046
Kastori, R., 3027
Kasumov, G. K., 30
Kas'yanov, A. I., 1834
Kasymova, U. K., 5217
Kataeva, T. S., 192
Katagi, I., 4730
Kataoka, T., 5316
Katarki, B. H., 2401, 2413, 4149
Katayama, T. C., 3435, 3455
Kates, M., 1382, 4840
Kathju, S., 3783, 3812
Kathuria, O. P., 3967
Kato, I., 1753
Katsanos, R. A., 1722
Katsumi, M., 3276
Kattan, A. A., 3767
Katti, G. V., 2390
Katyal, B. R., 2570
Katzenberger, W., 4548
Kaufman, P. B., 1498, 3073
Kaufmann, M. L., 1490
Kaul, A. K., 6183
Kaul, R., 2974
Kaur, P., 3701, 4698
Kaurot, I. A., 3068
Kaurov, I. A., 2075
Kaushik, S. N., 4706
Kavalenko, A. P., 231
Kavathekar, A. K., 3918
Kaw, R. N., 3595
Kawaguchi, K., 1826
Kawai, T., 2713
Kawamura, A., 2031
Kawano, K., 5410
Kawase, K., 5317
Kazankov, Yu. A., 3922
Kazaryan, F. R., 5168
Kazaryan, L. G., 1412, 5718
K"prdrev, T., 4906, 4963
K"prdrev, T. G., 4247
Keay, J., 1333
Keeney, D. R., 280, 2711
Keerberg, H., 575
Keerberg, O., 575
Kefeli, V. I., 4811
Keglević, D., 4440
Kehayoglou, A., 4222
Kel'biev, N. Sh., 233
Kel'chevskaya, L. S., 1256
Kelekhsaeva, D. A., 821
Keller, C. J., 4377
Keller, E. R., 4017
Kemmler, G., 1794, 3329, 5345
Kemper, W. D., 237, 2208
Kenaschuk, E. O., 4409
Kendall, F. H., 2091
Kende, H., 1584
Kenefick, D. G., 3140
Kennedy, C. D., 1045
Kenney, J. A., 2016
Kerechki, B., 5296
Kerkhoven, G. J., 813
Kern, A. D., 1364
Kernkamp, M. F., 1202
Kerridge, P. C., 2958
Kesavan, G., 3608
Kęsik, T., 1516–7, 2283
Ketring, D. L., 494, 2065, 5593
Key, J. L., 3260, 3680
Keys, A., 2677
Keys, C. H., 11
Khabarova, A. I., 6535, 6538
Khadr, F. H., 3046
Khadr, M., 4902–3
Khadr, M. S., 5493
Khadzhiev, T. Kh., 4173
Khadzhinova, M. A., 4196
Khadzhizadaeva, M., 2420
Khakimova, V. K., 5978
Khalbaev, I., 3527
Khalid, S. A., 2868
Khalil, M. A. M., 137
Khalil', M. M., 5299
Khalileva, A. Sh., 2408
Khamidov, N. A., 6032
Khamrakulova, N. Kh., 921
Khan, A. A., 2057, 2187, 3854, 4871, 5852
Khan, A. M., 2201, 6006
Khan, B. M., 2182
Khan, D. H., 3417
Khan, I. A., 4915
Khan, M., 4895
Khan, M. A., 146, 1474
Khan, M. A. A., 1885
Khan, M. I., 5955
Khan, M. N., 111
Khan, M.-u.-D., 4915
Khan, P., 5852
Khan, P. A., 368
Khan, R. A., 17, 2494, 3388
Khan, V. M., 3167
Khandelwal, R. C., 5875
Khankhodzhaev, A. Kh., 6032
Khanna, K. R., 4235
Khanna, N., 428
Khanna, R. C., 331
Khanna, S. S., 4686
Kharada, M., 5141
Kharchenko, L. N., 6099
Khare, P. D., 5405
Khatri, A. K., 3394
Khatua, K. B., 3352
Khazova, G. V., 135, 5142
Khehra, A. S., 2955
Kheĭn, Kh. Ya., 5921
Khekilaev, Ts. A., 4983
Khelemskiĭ, M. Z., 3911
Khera, M. S., 4674
Khidoyatov, A., 779
Khilevich, V. S., 4188
Khlyastikov, G. P., 3017
Khlystovskiĭ, A. D., 3959
Khlyustov, P. A., 4546
Khobzi, J., 6381
Khodasevich, É. V., 1731
Khodos, V. N., 1464
Khodzhaev, D. Kh., 2453
Kholm, I., 5018
Kholopov, V. D., 1380
Khommadov, K., 4099
Khoprasit, M., 2362
Khoreva, V. I., 4989
Khoroshaĭlov, N. G., 2132, 2717, 2721
Khosh-Khui, M., 3798
Khosla, R. K., 3399, 5417
Khosseĭn, M. M., 2163
Khot, B. D., 388, 5434
Khripchenko, M. G., 2905
Khristov, A., 3184
Khristov, G., 4074
Khristozov, A., 1972
Khryanin, V. N., 852
Khudaĭbergenov, Yu., 2420
Khudairi, A. K., 2104
Khudodatov, A. I., 5643
Khudyakov, Ya. P., 6007
Khurana, A. D., 5996
Khuspe, V. S., 5983
Khvan, A. V., 2024–6
Khvostova, V. V., 3016
Kibalenko, A. P., 642
Kibria, G., 1897
Kido, M., 1878, 3440
Kiekbaev, T. I., 59, 4901
Kiihl, R. A. S., 3589
Kilby, W. W., 5518
Kilgour, J., 6402
Kilifarska, K., 6216
Killion, D. D., 3632
Kilpatrick, R. A., 2966
Kim, D. S., 1762
Kim, H. S., 929
Kim, S. G., 1876
Kim, S. I., 1876
Kim, W. K., 3020–1
Kim, Y. S., 1807, 1887, 3367, 3402
Kimball, S. L., 3038
Kimenov, G., 3240
Kimenov, G. P., 307, 3283, 3289
Kimland, B., 6140
Kimura, K., 2364
Kimura, M., 5393
Kincer, H. C., 3238
Kindinger, J. I., 955
Kindl, H., 2541
Kinet, J. M., 4286, 6103
King, J., 2003, 5535
King, J. E., 5097
King, J. M., 4796
Kingsland, G. C., 3148
Kingsley, Q. S., 3939
Kinman, M. L., 4239
Kino, L., 4748

Kinra, K. L., 4224
Kiperman, L. D., 265
Kipnis, E. A., 649, 3896
Kir, I. N., 2420
Kirby, E. G., 1703
Kirby, E. J. M., 1300, 1581, 2792, 3131
Kirchmann, R., 3776
Kirienko, I. M., 641
Kirilin, D. G., 1078
Kirillov, Yu. I., 1922
Kirk, I. W., 4066
Kirknel, E., 5822
Kirkpatrick, R. M., 5067
Kirpaneva, L. I., 6539
Kirsop, B. H., 5135
Kisaki, T., 274
Kisel', M. S., 960
Kiseleva, N. S., 4841
Kishiyama, J., 5756
Kishore, N., 4139
Kisiel, W., 5618
Kiss, B., 94
Kiss, E., 2203, 5357
Kiss, T., 6044
Kissimon, J., 5284
Kitagishi, K., 1854
Kitamura, T., 4299
Kitanosono, H., 2593, 6145
Kitipov, A., 6124
Kititsyn, E. N., 2217
Kittock, D. L., 2416
Kittrell, B. U., 4313
Kizyakov, V. E., 4546
Klas, J., 2088
Klasová, A., 2088
Klassen, A. J., 1533
Klatt, A. R., 5012
Klausen, P. S., 5077
Klebeck, C. J., 5542
Kleczkowski, K., 2080
Klein, D. T., 4479
Klein, R. M., 4479
Klein, W., 1059
Kleinig, C. R., 389
Klement'eva, E., 841
Klepper, B., 318, 4073, 4502
Klepper, L., 3259
Klepper, L. A., 1012
Kleshnin, A. F., 2686, 6199
Klimovich, A. S., 2076
Klimovitskaya, Z. M., 2103
Klimstra, W. D., 3561
Kline, D., 6460
Klinner, W. E., 4881
Klinova, A. A., 1663–4
Klitgård, K., 1178
Klokočar, Z., 5098, 5171
Klosterman, H. J., 3943
Klucas, R., 6361
Kluge, M., 6502
Klugen, Z. A., 139
Klupczyński, Z., 681
Klyachenko, V. I., 2307
Knappe, S., 6269
Knashis, V. I., 4552
Knecht, G. N., 3769
K"nev, I., 5867
Knezek, B. D., 3729, 5515, 5665–7
Kniga, N. M., 1681
Knight, A. H., 6264
Knoche, E. M., 6553
Knott, D. R., 1356
Knowles, P. F., 875
Knypl, J. S., 4405
Kobakhidze, K. V., 3942
Kobayashi, M., 359
Kobayashi, Y., 3278
Koblov, R. K., 6002
Kobrina, N. I., 1256
Kobus, J., 6054
Kobylyanskaya, K. A., 5033
Kobylyanskiĭ, V. D., 169
Kobzarenko, A. M., 5730
Kobzev, V. N., 2072
Kocelj R., B., 5547
Koceva, D., 4375
Koch, B., 2069, 2189
Koch, F., 3883
Koch, K., 651
Koch, W., 1160, 4484
Kochetkov, V. S., 2735
Kochetova, E. A., 1344, 1556–7, 2717
Kocúr, J., 2005
Kodanev, I. M., 5078
Kodde, J., 2214
Kodenchery, U. K., 5924
Koedzhikov, Kh., 279
Koegzhikov, Kh., 239
Kofoed, A. D., 1077, 4544, 5077, 5818
Koga, H., 2031
Kohl, J.-G., 1672
Köhler, D., 3686
Kohli, K. S., 3576
Kohli, S. P., 2950
Kohout, V., 2546, 5091
Kojić, L., 5609
Kokhan, V., 2277
Koksharova, T. A., 4982
Kolář, J., 680
Kolář, L., 2739, 6282
Kolbe, W., 5884
Koldani, G. N., 2500
Kolderup, F., 3039
Kolek, J., 2088
Kolesnik, T. I., 1565
Kolesnikov, F. A., 1833
Kolesnikova, Z. M., 1257
Kolev, D., 174
Koli, S. E., 5154, 5175
Kolić, B., 5646
Kollár, B., 5092
Koller, B., 5634
Koller, D , 980, 1154
Koller, H. R., 2007
Kolobova, M. L., 1359
Kołodziej, Z., 749, 750
Kolomeĭko, I. I., 4900
Kolosha, O. I., 1464
Kolosova, A. A., 6540
Koltay, A., 2866
Komarova, V. P., 1465
Komissarov, I. D., 1662–4
Komoto, Y., 5344
Konczerewicz, A., 2566
Kondakov, I., 6216
Kondei, G., 2939
Kondo, N., 3076–7
Kondrat'ev, I. G., 845, 4547
Kondrat'ev, M. N., 4990
Kondrat'eva, G. K., 2395
Kondratowicz, J., 2463–4
Konenko, A. V., 4143
Konings, H., 5626
Konno, S., 1970, 2013
Kononovich, A. I., 3588
Konotop, N. G., 546
Konov, T., 5784
Konovalov, Yu. B., 114, 1590
Konovalova, E. Ya., 5078
Konstantinov, M. D., 5068
Konzak, C. F., 228
Kooistra, E., 3751
Koopman, G. J., 6390
Koopman, M. J. F., 1184
Kopcewicz, J., 2152, 2158
Kopecký, M., 3103
Kopeĭkin, Yu. V., 4546
Koppe, R., 6217
Kopyrkin, P. P., 2891
Kopyt, A. D., 1255
Kori, S., 4687
Koritskiĭ, M. S., 649
Korneev, N. A., 1000
Korneev, V. A., 2342, 5917
Korneeva, N. V., 1000
Korneĭchuk, V. A., 2717
Kornilov, A. A., 2633
Korobko, A. P., 2097
Korohoda, J., 5839
Korolev, L. I., 198, 4516
Korsakov, N. I., 2008
Kortschak, H. P., 6497
Korzun, A. E., 1413
Kos, M., 34, 1089
Koshi, P. T., 4069
Koshimizu, K., 597
Koshio, H., 1551
Koshkin, V. A., 91
Kosmakova, V. E., 5810
Kostandi, G. V., 1409
Kostin, V. I., 654–6
Kostina, V. S., 2633, 5739
Kostrej, A., 4230
Kostrov, K. A., 3085
Kosuge, T., 3782
Kotlyar, V. Z., 1729
Kotsur, N. V., 1729–30
Kott, S. A., 4842
Kotwani, H. G., 805, 4102
Kotyashkina, V. F., 2256
Kousalová, J., 2993
Kousalya, G., 5583
Kouwenhoven, J. K., 671
Kovačević, V., 3874
Kovács, B., 45
Kovacs, M. F., Jr., 989
Koval', S. F., 14
Koval', T. É., 2280
Kovalenko, G. I., 824
Kovaleva, V. P., 5178
Koval'skiĭ, V. V., 5612
Kovats, M., 5788
Kovernikova, D. N., 217
Kovsher, V. P., 3989
Kovtun, I. I., 1376, 1422
Kowalczyk, S., 5063
Koyama, M., 4411
Köylijärvi, J., 3086
Kozhemyakova, R. N., 3101
Kozhevnikov, A. R., 2818
Kozinka, V., 1673
Kozlov, M. V., 1423
Kozlova, A. P., 6147
Kozlova, A. Ya., 2263
Kozłowska, H., 2374, 2608
Kozulya, I. E., 1945
Kradel, J., 5096
Krall, J. L., 184
Kramer, P. J., 2829, 3526
Krantz, B. A., 1313
Kranz, J., 4503
Krapovickas, A., 2060
Krasheninnikov, N. N., 54
Kraslová, J., 3830
Krasnec, L., 3617

Krasnook, N. P., 5403
Krasnova, E. M., 673, 748, 2256
Krasnuk, M., 3757
Krastina, E. E., 5688
Krause, G. H., 6492
Krauss, A., 2514
Krausse, G. W., 1585
Kravets, L. P., 24, 1295
Kravtsun, N. N., 3852
Krechting, C. F., 3903
Kreĭtsberg, O. É., 943, 956
Krest'yaninova, N. G., 2920
Krexner, R., 2206
Krieg, D. R., 6437
Krikorian, A. D., 2836
Krikunov, V. G., 4995
Krishchenko, V. P., 2893, 2935
Krishnamoorth, T., 2559
Krishnamoorthy, H. N., 586
Krishnamurthy, C. S., 5583
Krishnamurthy, K., 486, 3110, 3536, 3539, 3636, 3641, 6246, 6284
Krishnamurty, A., 3376
Krishnan, R. H., 5322, 5369
Krishnaswami, R., 3592, 3623
Kriskalne, S. Kh., 956
Krištín, J., 3664
Křišťan, F., 176
Kristkalne, S. Kh., 944
Kritchesvsky, D., 4838
Krivich, N. Ya., 139
Kriz, G. J., 1019
Krober, O. A., 3823
Krochmal, A., 4044
Kroeze, G. H., 5007
Kröger, B., 526
Krogman, K. K., 626
Kroontje, W., 2572
Kroth, E. M., 412
Krotov, A. S., 6153
Krüger, W., 1560
Krulick, S., 2326
Krupnova, L. V., 2349
Kryshneva, N. E., 3822
Krzymański, J., 894, 2531
Krzyško, K., 4450
Krzywacka, T., 1354
Ku, P.-K., 6105
Kuan, L.-Y., 933
Kubjatko, F., 2994, 3028–9, 5001–2
Kubota, M., 1758
Kubová, A., 1396
Kucera, H. L., 1060
Kucherov, V. F., 947
Kucheryaviĭ, V. F., 2469
Kuchkarova, M. A., 1791
Kudlo, K. K., 2278
Kudlo, T. A., 5081
Kudrna, K., 610
Kudryashov, V. S., 2466, 6040
Kudzin, Yu. K., 71
Kuhn, C. W., 3237
Kühn, F., 5034
Kuipers, H., 6251
Kulakovskaya, T. N., 5079
Kulesh, Yu. G., 2555
Kulik, M. S., 1102
Kulka, K., 1494, 1497
Kulkarni, P. V., 3510
Kull, U., 3746
Kuller, Z., 2142
Kumacheva, E. M., 2968
Kumagai, Y., 775
Kumakov, V. A., 2975
Kumar, B., 1351
Kumar, B. M., 4043
Kumar, N., 4889
Kumar, S., 2094, 5737
Kumar, T. N. A., 3641
Kumar, V., 2458, 3458
Kumazawa, K., 1839, 1852–3, 2168
Kuncl, L., 5653
Kunitake, M., 1764
Kunze, O. R., 6005
Künzli, W., 3548
Kuo, T., 3627
Kupers, L. J. P., 6253
Kupka, J., 1378, 2981
Kurakov, V. I., 629, 3860
Kurbaev, O. T., 6024
Kurbanaliev, A., 4332
Kurbangel'dyev, S., 809, 2457
Kurbanov, G. K., 3094
Kurbanov, S. A., 4582
Kurbanov, Yu. K., 1525
Kurchania, S. P., 1347, 4884, 4912
Kurek, E., 2742
Kurganova, L. N., 2618–9
Kurihara, M., 4339
Kuriowa, S., 1142
Kurkela, R., 5858
Kurkiev, U. K., 149
Kurri, P., 76
Kursanov, A. L., 646, 5804
Kusakin, A. A., 1924
Kushman, L. J., 769, 2339
Kushwaha, P. S., 4873
Kussow, W. R., 5247
Kust, C. A., 1993
Kuszelewski, L., 2744
Kutschera-Mitter, L., 6182
Kuwahara, M., 1840
Kuwahara, Y., 2592
Kuwano, M., 4039
Kuz'menko, Yu. P., 2870
Kuzmiak, J., 4883
Kuz'min, S. F., 5827
Kuz'mina, K. M., 2975
Kuzminska, K., 918
Kuznetsov, E. N., 503
Kuznetsov, N. I., 3209, 3212
Kuznetsov, S. V., 309
Kuznetsov, V. D., 4917
Kuznetsov, V. S., 4184
Kuznetsova, N. N., 204, 3049
Kuznetsova, S. I., 169
Kuznetsova, S. S., 42
Kuznetsova, Z. A., 190
Kuznyak, A. P., 2537
Kvasnyuk, A. K., 133
Kvěch, O., 2736
Kveder, S., 2090
Květ, J., 4496–7
Kwack, B. H., 1813
Kwon, Y. W., 333
Kye, B. M., 2530

Laag, A. E., 178
Labanauskas, C. K., 4221
Laber, L., 5237, 6489
LaBerge, D. E., 1572, 3136
Laborde, A., 3224, 5224
Lach, G., 106
Lachover, D., 618, 2394, 2402, 3639–40, 4719
LaCroix, L. J., 1578
Ladešić, B., 4440
Ładomirski, A., 2273, 2823
Laetsch, W. M., 6508
Lafferty, D. G., 797
Lagoda, P. P., 6270
Lagun, L. P., 1485, 1519
Lahaye, P. A., 3744
Lai, K.-L., 5394
Lai, M. L., 6047
Lai, Y. F., 3748
Laidman, D. L., 103, 1401
Laignelet, B., 329
Laing, W. A., 2640
Laird, R. J., 3197
Laird, W. M., 536
Laĭsk, A., 1155, 1227, 2704
Lajtos, J., 5336
Lake, J. V., 1164
Lakhdive, B. A., 1851, 3341, 6266
Lakshmanan, N., 5985
Lal, D., 4696
Lal, J. P., 1311, 2879
Lal, P., 6279
Lal, R. K., 3823
Lal, S., 5463
Lalaguna, F., 747
Lall, S. B., 4697
Lallukka, U., 1394
Lalor, W. F., 1064
Lamanov, A. A., 1339
Lamberger, I., 3667
Lambert, J. R., 4310, 4563
Lamberti, F., 4349, 4352–3, 6122
Lamm, W. S., 6115
Lammers, R. P., 5607
Lampang, A. N., 1971, 3580
Lamprecht, M. P., 4305, 6111
Lan, T., 1765, 1884, 5112
Lancaster, I. M., 1393
Lancaster, J. D., 4097, 5510
Landsberg, H. H., 2840
Landsberg, J. J., 4587
Lang, A. R. G., 1018, 1046, 1051
Lang, R. W., 2321
Langdale, G. W., 1648
Lange, H., 901, 4003
Lange, O. L., 1160, 4484
Lange, W. H., 5756
Langer, F. A., 2951
Langerfeld, E., 1373
Langfield, E. C. B., 1775
Langler, T., 4269–70
Langlet, A., 1947, 5436
Lanning, F. C., 3517
Lanza, F., 4929, 5156–7
Lanzani, A., 5540
Lapa, V. G., 2280
Lapinskas, É. B., 5656
Lapteva, T. M., 1320
Lapwood, D. H., 2297, 3996, 3999
Laricheva, M. D., 616, 2205
Larrea L., N., 5325, 5332, 5371
Larsen, A., 6088
Larsen, K. E., 4544
Larson, K. L., 1205
Larson, R. L., 3264
Larson, W. E., 1597
Larssen, G., 5472
Larter, E. N., 1531, 1533
Lashkevich, G. I., 623
Lasik, J., 1136
László, K., 513
Latham, D. H., 923
Lather, C. J., 5840
Laties, G. G., 212
Latypov, A. Z., 1410, 1413–14, 1441, 1445
Latypova, R. M., 3808
Latzko, E., 5237, 6489

Läuchli, A., 1678–9
Lauciani, E., 6155, 6293–4
Laude, H. M., 1208, 1595, 5138, 6225
Laudelout, H., 2648
Lauenroth, W. K., 4515
Laughlin, W. M., 688
Launders, T. E., 431
Laura, R. D., 3042
Laursen, F., 5093
Lavanchy, P., 2184
Lavielle, G., 5762
Lavrichenko, V. M., 1058
Law, A. G., 1435
Lawes, D. A., 3563
Lawlor, D. W., 1020
Lawrence, T., 6233
Laycock, A. H., 1241
Laycock, M. V., 4458
Laza, A., 4287
Laza, S., 2925
Lázár, G., 219
Lazo, F. D., 5574
Lazzarini, J. F., 4109, 6034
Le, K. Kh., 3270
Le, M. C., 1800, 1863
Leakey, C. L. A., 1216, 5502
Leakey, R. R. B., 1539
Leal D., J., 6386
Leather, G. R., 3773
Leaver, C. J., 2677
Lebedencu, I., 3552
Lebedev, E. A., 5821
Lebedev, E. M., 79
Lebedev, S. I., 640–1, 850, 965, 5299
Lebedeva, N. I., 3001, 5020
Lebedeva, N. N., 1320
Lebedeva, N. P., 1528
Lebedeva, N. V., 3391
Leblová, S., 3269, 5252
Leclercq, P., 2518
Leddet, C., 2242
Ledoux, L., 3142
Lee, C. R., 2281, 4005
Lee, C. Y., 1876
Lee, D. F., 4018
Lee, E. W., 333
Lee, J. H., 363–6, 1802, 5327
Lee, J. K., 1771
Lee, J. Y., 1762
Lee, K. H., 1773
Lee, S. H., 334
Lee, S. K., 2286
Lee, S. R., 929
Lee, S. T., 1772
Lee, S. Y., 1762
Lee, T. A., Jr., 5593
Lee, T.-C., 5394
Lee, Y. I., 1762
Lee, Y. L., 6045
Leela, D., 3814
Leete, E., 2579, 3124
Lefèvre, G., 8
Lefkovitch, L. P., 3058–9
Lefranc, M.-F., 4414
Legg, P. D., 6118
Leggett, J. E., 3615
Lehman, E., 3045
Lehman, R. H., 6084
Lehmann, H., 210
Lehmann, K., 1523
Le Houerou, H. N., 1192
Leiderman, J., 582, 3631, 4650–1
Leitão Filho, H. F., 5670
Leite, N., 2276, 3348, 3354, 3358, 3976
Lekeš, J., 3133
Lekkerkerker, B., 3903
Lemaeva, A. M., 833
Lemaire, F., 1947
Lemeshev, N. K., 6028
Lemon, E., 982, 3286
Lemon, E. R., 2634
Lemordant, D., 4528
Lendvai, Z., 533
Leng, E. R., 1628
Lenka, D., 3319, 3665
Lennard, J. H., 726, 754
Lenskiĭ, L. A., 6236
Leo, P. de, 5692
Leokene, L. V., 5658
Leonard, H. A., 3553
Leonchik, O. A., 2620
Leonte, A., 6065
Leont'ev, S. I., 2818
Leopold, A. C., 2093
Lepigre, A. L., 3303
Lepşi, V., 5179
Lerch, B., 650
Lesaint, C., 4233
Leseĭkina, A. V., 1469
Lesieur, B., 4259
Lesik, B. V., 1424
Leskelä, A., 4892, 5476
Leskosek, M., 1323
Leslie, J. K., 4606
Lesnik, V. S., 1734
Lessman, K. J., 6097
Lessmann, G. M., 3731
Letey, J., 373
Leuck, D. B., 5728
Leuto, I. É., 623
Levchenko, L. A., 1319
Lever, M., 2190–1
Levi, E., 2141, 2145
Lewanty, Z., 3244
Lewin, H. D., 3646, 5581
Lewthwaite, G. R., 1070
Le-Zu, —., 4256
Li, L., 2366
Lian, S., 1754
Libbert, E., 293, 1719
Liberal, M. T., 5892
Lichev, S., 4923
Lie, T. A., 2113, 2694, 5641, 6353
Lien, C. K., 914, 917
Ligeti, L., 922
Lignowski, E. M., 5261
Liguori, O., 4352
Likhman, V. S., 4183
Likholat, T. V., 4978
Likholat, Yu. A., 1730
Liljenberg, C., 3139
Lillevik, H. A., 5631
Limar', R. S., 1444, 5006
Lin, C.-S., 1756, 5315
Lin, C. Y., 487, 5532
Lin, H., 487, 495
Lin, J. Y., 916, 927
Lin, L. F., 1872–3
Lin, P. C., 1872–3
Lin, Y. F., 915, 941
Linacre, E. T., 1093
Linais, B., 5483
Lindberg, G. D., 3400, 4637
Lindblom, H., 757
Linden, J. C., 1007
Lindner, H., 526
Lindsay, R. T., 756
Lindsay, W. L., 700
Ling, K. C., 915, 6141
Lingegowda, B. K., 3110
Lingova, S., 6085
Link, L. A., 4315
Linkovskiĭ, Zh. B., 4511
Linser, H., 3736
Linskens, H. F., 1726
Linton, A. H., 6544
Lippi, D., 4971
Lippincott, J. A., 215
Lips, S. H., 930, 2576, 4438
Lipscomb, R. W., 490
Lipsett, J., 70, 4926
Liptay, A., 3130, 5124
Lisak, G. P., 2998
Lishchak, L. P., 2333
Lisnik, S. S., 2103
Lisoved, V. T., 4997
Lisyuk, K. S., 3033
Lithgow, A. V., 1177
Litton, C. C., 6118
Litvinova, L. F., 4078
Liu, K.-C., 3618, 3620
Liu, M. C., 2002
Livdane, B. A., 1567
Livne, A., 6134
Livni, A., 4358
Livshits, A. Z., 126
Lixandru, G., 160
Llanos L., R., 3187
Lloyd, E. H., Jr., 1738
Lloyd, J. A., 3553
Lo, F. M., 5896
Lobana, K. S., 4274
Lobanova, N. V., 1565
Lobato B., M. P., 3075
Lobato, E., 5309
Löbl, F., 5082
Lobotskaya, L. I., 649, 2223, 3896
Lochaiyukol, K. P., 6336–9, 6341–2, 6344–5
Loche, J., 2562–3
Lockman, R. B., 938
Lodhi, M. R., 2201, 6006
Loewus, F., 4818
Loganathan, S., 5349, 5353
Loginov, L. F., 1663
Loginov, M. I., 4198
Łoginow, W., 682
Lokos, S., 1559
Lokdras, V. G., 789
Lomas, J., 5919
Lommen, P. W., 2639
Lon, T., 2000
Londoño V., J. F., 5500
Loney, D. P., 2990
Long, J. W., 5679
Long, O. H., 611
Long, S. P., 1711
Longenecker, D. E., 4104, 4159, 5958
Longden, P. C., 2234, 5746
Lööf, B., 890, 2524
Loomis, R. S., 4654, 4821, 5803
Loope, K. E., 6259
Lopatník, J., 242, 446, 4918, 5210
Lopes, N. F., 2769
López A., G., 6114
López C., G., 343
López D., J., 1096
Lord, K. A., 418
Lorenz, H., 5272
Lorz, A. P., 5490
Loseva, A. S., 5688
Lotfi, A. A., 4162
Lotti, G., 6135
Loue, A., 4754

Louguet, P., 269
Lourence, F. J., 3406
Lovadini, L. A. C., 3589, 4204
Lovato, A., 3904
Lovell, P., 1001, 2548
Lovell, P. H., 2545, 3674
Lovell, P. J., 719
Lovely, W. G., 3152, 3294
Lovett, J. V., 1065, 1250, 1300
Loveys, B. R., 1398–9
Lovkova, M. Ya., 4376
Low, A., 6030
Low, V. H. K., 525
Lowe, J. F., 6358
Lowe, L. B., 27, 1297, 4988
Lowig, E., 608
Lozhnikova, V. N., 947
Lu, A. N., 4202
Lucena U., M., 5371
Luchina, N. N., 2461
Ludlow, M. M., 203, 6160, 6476
Ludván, G., 2246
Ludwick, A. E., 5247
Ludwig, H., 3565
Ludwig, L. J., 2698, 4244
Luebs, R. E., 178
Lugo, A. E., 1106
Lugo C., J., 2922
Lugovkina, R. M., 2221
Lukáč, D., 5001
Lukačovič, A., 1921
Lukina, L. F., 128, 1449
Lukpanov, Zh. L., 4345
Luk'yanova, M. V., 192
Luk'yanova, N. M., 5142
Luk'yanyuk, V. I., 92
Lumkes, L. M., 5850
Lun, L., 2069
Lund, A., 1602
Lund, E. W., 4578
Lund, Z. F., 318
Lundin, R. E., 4228, 6064
Lungu, I., 4773
Lunin, N. D., 2493
Lunová, M., 1673
Luppi, G., 6215
Lupton, F. G. H., 2789
Luftulina, S., 1941
Luthra, Y. P., 583, 584
Lutrick, M. C., 442
Lutsenko, N., 2291
Lüttge, U., 6168, 6514
Lutz, J. A., Jr., 245, 1629, 1658, 3191, 3586, 5191
Luxmoore, R. J., 471, 2022, 2703
Luzhetskiĭ, S. N., 1599, 5147
Luzzardi, G. C., 5892
Lyakhovkin, A. G., 1823
Lyashenko, N. I., 1330, 2930
Lyashinskiĭ, V. P., 5776
Lyerly, P. J., 4159, 5958
Lymar', S., 5828
Lymar', S. A., 5827
Lynch, D. R., 3944, 5826
Lynd, J. Q., 4969
Lyndon, R. F., 517
Lyne, R. L., 2084
Lynn, C. F., 2009, 3758
Lyon, D. J. de B., 4128
Lysogorov, S. D., 1284
Lysý, M., 1082
Lyttleton, J. W., 6494
Lyubartsev, V. M., 3855
Lyubenov, Ya., 6242
Lyubetskaya, I. V., 2440
Lyubinskiĭ, N. A., 1729
Lyutova, M. I., 3700

Maas, E. F., 2264
Mabry, T. J., 2474
McAleese, D. M., 2810
McAlpine, J. R., 1066
McArthur, J. A., 2105
McCalla, T. M., 87
McCants, C. B., 4336, 6115
McCart, G. D., 5205
McCarter, S. M., 5997
Macchia, M., 5847
McCormack, R. J., 4520
McCormick, R. W., 5204
McCreek, J., 4420
McCune, D. C., 4471
McCune, W. E., 3528
McCutchen, T., 611, 5965, 5988
McDaniel, M. E., 3092
McDonald, D., 2054
McDonald, G., 3045
MacDonald, R. B., 2728
McDonald, R. E., 4033
McDonald, W. C., 3562
McDougall, B. M., 96
MacDowall, F. D. H., 954, 3030, 4975
MacEachern, C. R., 1328, 5202
Maceljski, M., 3838
McEwan, J. M., 1342
McEwen, J., 5649
Macey, M. J. K., 2609
McFarlane, J. S., 5812
McGee, D. C., 435
McGilchrist, C. A., 4469
McGinnies, W. J., 6214
McGinnis, R. C., 1531
McGowan, R. E., 515
MacGregor, A. W., 1572, 3136
McGuire, C. F., 2913
McHale, J. T., 5699
Machavariani, I. F., 3942
Mache, R., 6496
Machida, H., 1784, 5330
Machlis, L., 4808
McIlrath, W. O., 3383, 4627
McIlroy, I. C., 4595
McIver, R. N., 4907
Mackay, D. B., 667, 1173
McKee, C. G., 4340
McKee, R. K., 2811
MacKenzie, A. F., 1732, 5288
Mackey, J., 6396
McKinney, H. H., 2599
Maćkowiak, C., 882
Maclachlan, G. A., 3685
McLaren, A. D., 220
Maclean, L. E. R., 2816
McLeester, R. C., 5698
MacLeod, L. B., 3914
MacLeod, R. D., 535
McMahon, J., 6030
McMenamin, J., 4019
McMichael, B. L., 2450, 6025
MacMillan, J., 2153
MacMillan, K. A., 1632
McNamara, A. S., 1012
McNaughton, I. H., R.A. p. 1
McNeal, F. H., 2913
McNeal, X., 837, 6037
Macovschi, E., 284
McPherson, H. G., 6210
MacRobbie, E. A. C., 4424
Macura, J., 1124
McWilliam, J. R., 6172, 6481
Madan, S. K., 1720
Maddens, K., 840, 6038, 6041, 5086
Madjarić, Z., 4783, 4787–8
Madrid, M. T., 453
Madsen, E., 6096
Maertens, C., 1694, 1696, 1699, 3179, 4717, 6287
Magalhães, A. C., 545, 2160, 3762
Magar, N. G., 3439
Magazhanov, M. Z., 4536
Mägi, H., 1226
Magnani, M., 3871
Magness, J. R., 4803
Magnitskiĭ, K. P., 4133, 5722
Magnus, V., 2090
Magoon, M. L., 772, 4043
Magurov, P. F., 1466
Mahadevappa, M., 5411
Mahajan, K. T., 3458
Mahanta, K. C., 6464
Mahapatra, I. C., 4678, 4687
Mahdi, M. T., 4162
Maher, C., 6290
Mahmoud, M. el F., 2460
Mahmoud, S. A. Z., 3825, 5702
Mahon, J. D., 3040, 3041, 5013
Mahto, R. N., 3803
Mahudeswaran, K., 5468
Maiti, S., 6098
Majernik, O., 3724
Majewski, F., 6070
Majid, A., 3474
Major, D. J., 5220
Majumder, A. N. L., 5707
Makarevich, K. I., 97
Makarla, U. K., 4136
Makarova, N. N., 167
Makhan'ko, L. A., 5900
Makhija, O. P., 899
Makhmadbekova, L. M., 4136
Makhovikova, E. K., 1407–8
Makita, M., 4734
Makled, F., 4902–3
Makodzeva, I. A., 261
Makovcová, O., 2542
Makovetskiĭ, K. A., 622
Malakhov, Ya. M., 2257
Malato-Beliz, J., 6395
Malbrunot, P., 1360
Maleki, M., 4913
Maleszewski, S., 3244, 3755
Malfa, G. la, 4861
Malhotra, V. P., 4025
Malik, K. B., 3833
Malik, M. A., 2201
Malik, M. M. S., 2969, 5582
Malik, M. N A., 4150
Malik, R. S., 6062
Malinowski, J., 999
Malipatil, M. B., 3513
Maliwal, G. L., 5412, 5459
Mallanna, K. N., 3536–7
Mallet, J. B., 3292, 5290
Mallik, A. K., 2971
Malm, N. R., 5873
Malofeev, V. M., 1492
Malone, J., 2229
Mal'tsev, V. F., 54
Malykhina, V. F., 1614, 1615
Mamaril, C. P., 276, 1688
Mamchenkov, I. P., 1332
Mamedov, T. A., 1084
Mameesh, M. S., 3025
Mamkina, A. M., 4547
Mamontova, E. G., 3668

Man, S., 3919
Manaka, T., 1879–80
Manamohanlal, S., 3372
Manbeck, H. B., 3663
Manchev, S., 3112
Mancinelli, A. L., 6105
Mandal, A. K., 2478
Mandal, B., 3389
Mandal, B. B., 3389
Mandal, N. C., 5706–7
Mandal, R. C., 776, 4043
Mandal, S. C., 1982, 1996
Mandava, N., 3759, 4152
Mändl, B., 193–4
Mandloi, K. K., 4873
Mandrovskaya, N. M., 1702
Mándy, G., 848, 1942, 2497, 3828, 5659
Maner, B. A., 4174
Mangareddy, M. C., 4329, 4400
Manglicmot, J. M., 4914
Mani, V. S., 3225
Mann, H. O., 5661
Mannan, M. A., 5335
Manners, D. J., 5121
Manners, J. G., 1119
Mannetje, L., 4477
Manning, W. J., 3772
Manninger, E., 481
Manohar, M. S., 2707
Manolache, C., 3236, 5794
Manolescu, I., 3210, 5864
Manolov, A., 2568, 6119
Manov, B., 5227
Mansager, E. R., 5531
Mansfield, T. A., 201, 3724
Manson, J. L., 249
Mansoori, G. R., 2377
Mansurov, N. I., 4103, 5953
Mansurov, Ya. A., 3171
Mante, E. F. G., 4663
Manteuffel, R., 1719
Mantovani, R., 3890–1
Manuel, M. F., 2579, 3124
Manuellan, J. L., 6381
Mara, M., 5458
Marani, A., 2429, 2444–5, 4158
Marappan, P. V., 2388
Marcellos, H., 124, 2022
Marchal, B., 6102
Marchenko, L. A., 317, 3167
Marcheva, V. E., 4180
Marchuk, P. N., 500
Marcilonek, St., 6382
Marcus, A., 4817
Marcussen, C., 3843
Mardanov, A. A., 3694
Marek, J., 5235
Marenah, L. J., 5421
Marfina, K. G., 2447
Mărgineanu, T., 3925
Marić, A., 5098, 5171
Mar'ina, V. V., 1747
Marinchik, A. F., 3899, 3900
Marinescu, L., 5358
Marinescu, R., 4028
Marinho, M. L., 5206
Marin-Laflèche, A., 5748
Mariş, I., 5863
Markel, G. M., 4803
Markin, B. T., 2096–7
Markov, N. I., 731, 2265
Markovskiĭ, A. G., 25
Markus, S., 3199, 3952, 5774, 5859, 5870
Marlatt, W. E., 2764
Marmé, D., 6102
Marquard, R., 1350
Marquette, J., 5577
Marras, G. F., 3180
Marriott, T. A., 6402
Marroush, M., 718
Marschall, F., 6222
Marschner, H., 209
Marsh, H. V., Jr., 311
Marshakova, M. I., 5895
Marshall, J. G., 3509
Marshavina, Z. V., 1132
Martens, D. C., 2063, 5191, 5205, 5591
Martens, J. W., 3562
Martín, A., 3071
Martin, A. E., 4406
Martin, C., 2585, 3069
Martin, F. W., 1035, 2361
Martin, J., 4750
Martin, J. K., 3000, 3055
Martin, P., 3738
Martin, W. E., 4227
Martin, W. J., 4037
Martinčić, J., 3108
Martinenko, V. I., 1359
Martínez, A., 2492
Martínez H., L., 6298
Martínez, M. A., 4920
Martinez, R., 3495
Martinović, B., 4783, 4787
Martinyuk, A. T., 2998
Martorelli, M., 5042, 6273
Marty, J.-R., 3179, 5426, 5440
Martynenko, I. E., 2611
Martynovich, L. I., 3149, 4551
Martynovich, N. N., 4551
Marusina, T. M., 4880
Marwat, M. N., 4871
Mar'yakhina, I. Ya., 6150
Marzi, V., 2897, 5977
Masaryk, Š., 5244
Mascarenhas, H. A. A., 3585, 3727
Masefield, G. B., 530
Mashtakov, S. M., 5845
Mäsiar, E., 6512
Maslov, A. P., 127, 5017
Maslov, B. S., 1358, 3557, 4566
Masnyĭ, M. N., 2336
Mason, M. G., 4445
Masoud, Y. A., 4034
Massantini, F., 5651, 6231
Massee, T. W., 1268
Massey, J. H., 2502, 2482, 2553, 6107
Masterson, C. L., 3818
Masuda, S., 1826
Masuda, T., 4735
Masuda, Y., 3074, 5629
Mata R., A., 5487
Matai, S., 536
Matasova, E. P., 233
Mate, F., 3667
Mate, S., 2938, 4773, 5881
Matejčík, S., 2936
Matheson, E. M., 1065, 1250
Mathers, A. C., 2209
Matheson, J., 5801
Matheson, N. K., 555, 3018, 4436
Mathews, L. J., 1669
Mathieson, A. R., 3525
Mathur, B. N., 5976
Mathur, C. P., 2884
Mathur, M. K., 191
Mathur, R. L., 3634
Mathur, S. C., 3325
Mathur, S. N., 4080
Matić, I., 3848
Matičič, B., 6305
Matoshko, I. V., 649, 2192, 3896
Matsov, B., 4933
Matsumoto, H., 5119
Matsumura, Y., 1757, 1900
Matsushima, S., 1841, 1879–80, 1891, 1905, 3411–2, 3448, 3465
Matsyuk, L. S., 1616
Matsuzaki, A., 3465
Mattas, R., 412
Matthaei, U., 1672
Matthes, R. K., 3489
Matthews, G. A., 5969
Matthews, R. E. F., 2578
Matthews, S., 2073, 3707
Mattingly, G. E. G., 6411
Matuba, K., 1862
Matveev, N. M., 670, 2338, 3938
Matveeva, A. V., 6149
Matveeva, V. S., 2443
Maudoux, L., 3840
Maunder, W. J., 1239
Mauney, J. R., 6027
Maurer, A. R., 2353
Maurina, H., 297
Maurya, D. P., 37
Maurya, R. A., 1063
Mauze, C., 6372
Mawardy, A. E., 3239
Maxim, N., 5865
Mayer, A. M., 3692
Mayer, M., 4481
Mayland, H. F., 1023
Mayne, B. C., 6510
Mayo, R. D., 837, 6037
Măzăreanu, I., 5832, 5859, 5881
Mazelis, M., 492, 3649, 5823
Mazul'nikova, A. Ya., 2282
Mazun, A. M., 4916
Mazur, T., 5860
Mazurowa, H., 3807
Mazús, B., 4965
Mazzani, B., 2491–2, 5580
Measells, J. W., 5503
Mechislavskiĭ, Yu. A., 5953
Medeiros, M. C., 2951, 4928
Mederski, H. J., 2027
Medvedev, A. G., 5081
Medvedkina, N. V., 1528
Medvedskaya, I. M., 6257
Medvedskiĭ, A. I., 6257
Medyalo, N. E., 5605
Meelu, O. P., 253, 3211
Meenakshi, K., 1912
Meggitt, W. F., 38
Mégie, C., 4116
Mehndiratta, P. D., 3575
Mehra, K. L., 3521, 3576
Mehrotra, D. N., 4707
Mehrotra, N. K., 5355
Mehrotra, O. N., 2293, 2561, 3991, 4685
Mehta, B. V., 5203
Mehta, K. M., 1085, 1315
Mehta, P. C., 3787
Mehta, S. K., 4220
Mehta, U. R., 1549
Meier, V. D., 6097
Meigh, D. F., 4013
Meijers, C. P., 2318
Meir, T., 390, 1910
Meiri, A., 3770
Meisch, M. V., 3512
Meksongsee, B., 3781

Melandri, B. A., 516
Melard, V., 2290
Melcher, U., 5113
Melenevskaya, N. M., 6236
Melhuish, F. M., 1046
Meliksetyan, R. G., 2112
Melikyan, N. M., 2337
Melin, D., 2585
Mello, F. A. F. de, 4489
Mel'nichuk, O. S., 1359
Mel'nik, Yu. S., 4249
Mel'nikov, N. N., 3391
Mel'nikova, M. K., 6031
Mel'nitskiĭ, V. N., 1352
Melo, J. de S., 5981
Memon, A. M., 4150
Memon, M. I. A., 5523
Mendel, K., 2781
Mendiratta, R. S., 6280
Mendizábal, T., 3675–6
Mendoza, J. A., 2070
Mengel, K., 651, 1493, 2671, 3250, 4711, 4418
Menon, M. R., 5419
Menon, P. M., 3595
Mensah-Boamah, E., 3815
Mense, R. M., 5122
Menser, H. A., 2599–2600, 4356
Mensinkai, S. W., 606
Menzel, H., 2514
Menžulin, G. V., 1101
Meppelink, E. K., 32
Mer, C. L., 2091
Mercado, A. T., 1057, 6240
Mercer-Quarshie, H., 5439
Merchant, N. M., 5575
Mercik, S., 3104, 6089, 6265
Meredith, F. I., 822
Meredith, P., 2990
Meredith, W. O. S., 1572, 3136
Meredith, W. R., Jr., 4100, 5954
Mériaux, S., 5762
Merkle, M. G., 2693
Merlescu, E., 5298
Merts, I. F., 2282
Mertz, J., 99
Merwine, N. C., 4869
Messer, H. J. M., 756
Mészáros, I., 6043
Meszes, G., 1381
Methy, M., 887
Mettauer, H., 2135
Metzer, R. B., 6055
Metzger, R. J., 131
Meudt, W. J., 2587
Meuer, E. J., 5247
Meyer, E. W., 2016
Meyer, L., 5623
Mian, A. L., 1622, 3302, 3487
Míča, B., 3969, 5927
Micevska, M., 4375
Michael, G., 2517
Michaelides, R. C., 1107
Michalík, I., 1690–2, 3249
Michalopoulos, G., 3766
Michel, J.-P., 302
Michelena, J., 380, 1911
Michell, B. E., 4465
Michlewska, C., 4321
Michniewicz, M., 3754
Mickelsen, O., 5631
Miège, J., 774
Miège, M.-N., 774
Mierzwa, Z., 705
Mies, D. W., 5542
Miha, I., 1258
Mihăescu, A., 1742
Mihăilescu, F., 426
Mihăilescu, I. G., 2927
Mihăilescu, S., 3236
Mihalea, A., 4287
Mihalić, V., 4784
Mihályfi, J. P., 900
Mikaberidze, M. A., 3048
Mikala, F., 13
Mikesell, M. E., 4961
Mikhaĭlenko, M. A., 4795
Mikhaĭlov, N., 5480
Mikhaĭlov, N. N., 56
Mikhaĭlova, E. K., 1791
Mikhaĭlova, N. I., 2860
Mikić, D., 4940
Mikoshiba, K., 1986
Milbourn, G. M., 3174, 3223
Milburn, J. A., 864, 6051–2
Milczak, M., 5839
Mileĭko, O. E., 1331
Milford, G. F., 645
Millar, A. A., 1051
Miller, C. H., 765
Miller, C. R., 490, 2571
Miller, C. S., 4084, 6429
Miller, D. G., 5721
Miller, E. E., 6195–7
Miller, H., 1420
Miller, J. W., 316
Miller, K., 5710
Miller, M. H., 276, 1649, 1688
Miller, P. M., 711, 2296, 3997
Miller, R. D., 4448
Miller, R. H., 5301
Miller, R. J., 1648
Millerd, A., 3717
Millette, J. F. G., 1632
Milleville, P., 1744
Millington, R. J., 471, 2022, 2703, 4431
Millis, D. E., 1364
Mills, J. T., 3547
Milosavljević, R., 4577
Miloserdov, N. M., 189, 1253
Milthorpe, F. L., 89, 1038
Milyutkin, A. F., 1914
Minchenkova, M. D., 1555, 1570
Miner, G. S., 6235
Min'ko, I. F., 165
Minozhedinova, N. S., 4376
Minton, E. B., 5951
Minyard, J. P., 2435, 4151
Miranda, L. T. de, 3193–4
Mirkhaĭdarov, Kh., 5964
Mirkó, L., 3056
Mironenko, A. V., 595
Miroshnichenko, I. I., 5736
Miseta, V., 878
Mishra, A., 488, 3353
Mishra, B., 350
Mishra, G. P., 2953
Mishra, K. C., 1386
Mishra, S. N., 3962
Mishra, V. K., 4673
Mishustin, E. N., 4837
Mišić, T., 4940
Mišović, M., 4785
Misra, A., 2261
Misra, A. P., 350, 406
Misra, B. C., 5148
Misra, D. K., 2041, 3635
Misra, G., 368
Misra, K. C., 995
Misra, L., 1785
Misra, M. D., 396
Misra, N. M., 2904, 2915
Misra, P. H., 5740
Misra, P. K., 5416
Misra, R. D., 1312–3
Misra, S. G., 1386
Misro, B., 5416
Mital, R. K., 4155
Mital, S. P., 3811
Mitchell, E. D., 5118
Mitchell, J. D. D., 4887
Mitchel, J. E., 2074
Mitchell, J. W., 3759, 4152
Mitchell, R. L., 1228, 2019, 5505
Mitchell, T. C., 1735
Mitchel, W. J. P., 2299, 2815, 2817
Mitev, D. V., 2235
Mitidieri, A., 5920
Mitov, N., 5099
Mitra, G. N., 1870
Mitrofanov, B. A., 2734
Mitsui, S., 990, 1839, 1852–3, 2168
Mitsui, T., 597
Mittra, B. N., 1812
Mixon, A. C., 2061–2
Mixson, W. C., 907
Miyachi, S., 5236, 6491
Miyake, M., 5316
Miyasaka, A., 3313, 3427
Miyasaka, S., 545, 3585, 3589, 4204, 5670, 6448
Mizusaki, S., 6130
Miyasato, S., 2746
Miyaura, K., 4736
Mizrahi, Y., 4394
Mizutani, S., 3278
Mlešniță, B., 45
Mnatsakanyan, O. A., 1412
Moal, J., 3181
Moawad, M. A., 1704, 2508
Mochalkin, A. I., 2632
Mochalova, A. D., 4904
Mock, J. J., 3299
Mockute, G., 3928
Modern Farming, Rhodesia, 5576
Mogdal, S. C., 3315–6
Moeller, M., 1573, 5114–5
Moga, E., 2928
Moga, I., 3175
Moga, R., 3175
Moh, C. C., 3732
Mohamed, A. K. A., 5442
Mohamed, N. A., 829
Mohamed, R. K., 4114
Mohan, J. C., 5361, 5369
Mohan, K. V. J., 4206
Mohan, V. S., 393
Mohite, A. V., 1803
Mohr, B., 4793
Mohr, H., 901, 2543, 4283, 6104
Mohsin, M. A., 379, 3486
Mojžíš, V., 5883
Mokronosov, A. T., 2305
Molberg, E. S., 4226
Moldau, H., 981
Moldau, Kh., 2704
Moldoveanu, E., 4009
Molea, I., 3669, 3820
Moles, D. J., 434
Molina G., M., 6299
Molitoris, K., 193–4
Möller, J., 2543
Molokov, L. G., 1855, 3475
Molotkov, D. I., 1445
Molz, F. J., 968, 2716, 3515

Momčilović, V., 4940
Moncada de la F., J., 5514
Monden, E., 4299
Monnier, G., 2684
Monnier, J. L., 5458
Monotti, M., 2899
Monsi, M., 1145
Montaltdo, A., 2367
Monteith, J. L., 2844, 4602
Monteros, N. R., 4337
Montgomery, M. W., 557–8
Montojos, J. C., 545, 2160, 3762
Montoya M., J. M., 5660
Montz, G. N., 6023
Mookherjee, P. B., 3570–1
Moolani, M. K., 1365, 2570, 4676, 4700, 4706
Mooman, J. C., 1755
Moomaw, J. C., 349, 452
Mooney, H. A., 1042
Moore, G. F., 3637
Moore, J. F., 3992
Moore, K., 1001, 2548
Moore, K. G., 2545
Moore, P. D., 2958
Moore, R. P., 2044, 5571, 5587, 5595, 6219–20
Moore, T. C., 2083
Morachan, Y. B., 1788, 1832, 1912 1939, 3540, 3608, 5352
Morales, C., 6142–3
Morar', S. N., 1888
Moravčík, J., 5001
Morawiecka, B., 1589
Morbidelli, C., 4352
Mordovets, A. A., 2723
Moreira, J. C. S., 2951, 4928
Morena, P., 5326
Moreno, O., 38
Morey, D. D., 5045
Morgan, D. G., 221, 2529
Morgan, E. W., 1405
Morgan, H., Jr., 4346
Morgan, J. M., 1453
Morgan, P. W., 494, 2425, 6012
Morishima, H., 3483, 4499
Morisi, G., 4992
Morita, T., 761–2, 4035
Moriya, M., 3313
Morohashi, Y., 3683
Morozhins'kiĭ, Yu. G., 883
Morozova, E. V., 4978
Morré, D. J., 155
Morrill, L. G., 5573
Morrison, E. G., 4062, 5518
Morrison, M., 2421
Morrow, P. A., 972, 1042, 4513
Mortensen, M. A., 4890
Mortensen, W. P., 5601
Mortimer, D. C., 3887
Mortvedt, J. J., 1660, 5444
Mory, Y. Y., 2992
Moschler, W. W., 4301
Mosconi, C., 2945
Moseley, Y. C., 3663
Moshkin, A. I., 1322
Mosin, V. K., 728–31
Moskal, S., 999
Moskouets, V. S., 1129
Mospanok, A. Z., 5792
Moss, D. N., 270, 273, 1158, 6156, 6483
Moss, G. I., 1737
Moss, H. J., 1478
Mossadeghi, N., 6100
Mossahebi, G. H., 3816
Mossé, J., 2518
Mostafa, D., 4191
Mota, F. S. da, 2769, 5004, 5359
Mota, T. P., 1251
Motes, J. E., 679
Motkalyuk, O. B., 5486
Motoyama, E., 4361
Motsara, M. R., 4688, 6271
Mott, G. O., 1105
Motuzok, T. P., 3208
Mounat, A., 2564, 2569
Moursi, M. A., 692, 784, 871
Mowat, J., 1596
Mowelhy, N. M., 4902–3
Mozgovoĭ, A. F., 6074
Mpagtzoglos, Z., 46, 411
Mpountōnas, G., 46, 411, 4891
Mráz, F., 2965
Mroginski, L. A., 2060
Mudra, S., 4804
Muehlbauer, F. J., 5721
Mueller, C. C., 4490
Mugibayashi, N., 3127–8
Mugiwara, L. M., 5665–6
Muhammad, S. V., 3642
Muihan, N. D., 5349
Muir, R. M., 515
Muir, W. E., 5038
Mukhamedkhanov, O., 4165
Mukhamedkhanov, S. R., 4167
Mukhamedzhanov, M. V., 2452
Mukhanova, V. L., 2456
Mukherjee, A. K., 3312
Mukherjee, K. L., 995
Mukherjee, P., 4278
Mukherji, D. K., 3800
Mukherji, S., 1857, 1865, 2171, 3490
Mukhin, N., 6146
Mukhin, N. D., 168
Mukhopadhyay, S. K., 4708
Mukhopadmaya, M. C., 4954
Mukhtarova, L. S., 4169
Mulchi, C. L., 5529, 6473
Mulder, C., 31
Mulder, E. G., 6353
Mulholland, R. I., 1370
Müller, G., 1130
Müller, H. J., 3859
Müller, W., 1090, 5755
Müller-Stoll, W. R., 1461
Mulligan, T. E., 716
Mullins, J. A., 798, 5960, 5965, 5988
Mulqueen, J., 2761
Mulvaney, D. L., 1642
Muminov, F. A., 777
Mummery, R. S., 2668
Munck-Cardin, M. C., 3993
Mundweil, J., 4783
Munga, A. V., 4249
Munn, R. E., 2862
Muñoz, A. A., 587
Munshi, Z. A., 5575
Munson, R. D., 1199
Munster, J., 3945–6, 3983
Munteanu, O., 3628
Mupawose, R. M., 4217
Murakami, K., 6227
Murakami, T., 116
Murakami, Y., 2665, 5389, 6180
Murata, T., 2360, 4038
Murata, Y., 1145
Muravin, E. A., 2079
Murdie, G., 6400
Mureşan, S., 3979, 3990, 4028, 5864, 5878, 5931
Mureşanu, P. L., 5196, 5760
Murfet, I. C., 3697
Muro, A., Di, 4351
Muromtsev, N. A., 5057
Murphy, B. C., 4097
Murphy, H. J., 3553, 3984
Murphy, L. S., 1689, 2901, 5544
Murray, J. C., 6439
Murray, M. C., 2085
Murray, M. G., 3682
Murtagh, G. J., 1480–1
Murthy, K. S., 4677
Murty, K. S., 3342, 5348
Murugesan, M., 5352
Musa, M. M., 4071
Mušac, I., 4783, 4787–8
Musaev, N. I., 815
Musgrave, R. B., 3245, 6156
Musick, J. T., 3497–8, 5425
Musienko, M. M., 128
Musil, J., 5849, 5889
Muslimov, Z. M., 6032
Mustafaev, S. A., 823, 4144
Mutalikdesai, K. S., 3513
Muthuswamy, P., 2399, 4093
Muzik, T. J., 561
Myasnikov, M. S., 55
Myczkowski, J., 1392, 1404
Mydlilová, E., 6241
Myers, A., 2373
Myers, J., 4816
Myers, J. M., 4404
Myers, R. E., 1097
Myers, R. J. K., 1310, 1450
Myers, W. M., 4757
Mygind, H., 998
Myhr, E., 5843
Myhre, D. L., 1648, 6213
Myren, D. T., 229
Myttenaere, C., 5385

Nabos, J., 5456
Nadanam, M., 3608
Năforniţă, M., 5863
Nagalakshmi, S., 4285
Nagamatsu, T., 5390–1
Nagano, T., 2771
Nagao, M., 1861, 2372, 4452
Nagao, T., 4365–6, 4357
Nagarajah, S., 4134
Nagata, N., 4737
Nagata, T., 5548
Nagato, K., 1796
Nagdy, G. A., 4114
Nagornaya, R. V., 640
Nagpal, M. L., 603, 3037
Nagy, A. H., 303, 1713
Nagy, M., 3198
Nagy, M. G., 98
Naldenov, G., 5225
Naik, K. C., 6284
Naik, M. S., 392, 3906, 3532, 6183
Nair, A. G. R., 6022
Nair, H., 1596
Nair, K. S., 3662
Nair, M. P., 5924
Nair, P. G., 5414, 5940
Nair, P. M., 2351
Nair, R. R., 3344, 5342
Nair, T. V. R., 1351
Naka, J., 2125, 3719
Nakajima, J., 4734
Nakajima, T., 3456
Nakata, K., 5328
Nakayama, H., 345

Nakayama, K., 768
Nakayama, M., 3431, 3492
Nakayama, T. O. M., 5538
Nakviroj, P., 1646
Nalbandyan, A. D., 2112
Nalivko, G. V., 1867, 1875
Nam, Ch. V., 3248
Namken, L. N., 4157, 4509
Nanda, B. B., 5340
Naphade, D. S., 5452
Naphade, J. D., 3404
Narahari, P., 3430
Narang, A. S., 3011
Narayanan, A., 1427
Narayanan, K., 5379
Narayanan, S. S., 2388
Narayanan, T. R., 3370
Narsinghani, V. G., 2094
Naryan, R., 5546
Nascimento, A. J. do, 2037
Nash, G., 6289
Nash, M. J., 754
Našinec, V., 3269
Nass, H. G., 5259
Nasul'ko, N. I., 630
Nasypaĭko, V. M., 113
Nasyrova, T., 4029
Natarajan, C. P., 4285
Natarajan, S., 3646, 5581
Natarajan, T., 5361
Nátr, L., 202, 203, 222, 422, 1159, 1562, 3102, 3116
Natribhop, S., 6338–42, 6345
Natti, J. J., 3775, 5676
Naucheva, R., 239
Naum, A., 3236
Naumova, G. E., 904
Navaitienė, G., 5245
Nave, W. R., 3604
Navikov, A. A., 630
Nawar, M. M., 5144
Nawrocki, S., 1516–7, 2283
Nayak, B. B., 5340
Nayar, K. M., 3481
Naylor, A. W., 605
Nayyer, N. L., 3351
Nazarenko, B. P., 2317, 5901
Nazarenko, G. I., 2723
Nazarenko, S. D., 93
Nazarov, M., 5961
Nazirov, Kh. N., 858
N'Diaye, S. M., 5488
Neale, M. A., 756
Neales, T. F., 5677, 6480
Neamțu, T., 1086, 3157
Nechiporenko, N., 3923
Nedelciuc, C., 3591
Nedelcu, P., 2927
Nedzvetskaya, G. L., 858
Ne'eman, Z., 752
Neergaard, P., 1179
Negomireanu, V., 3582, 4232
Neild, R. E.,1097
Neira, P. S., 3369
Neirinckx, L. J. A., 5108
Nelson, C. D., 1991
Nelson, C. E., 4890
Nelson, D. C., 3943
Nelson, G. H., 4506
Nelson, G. L., 3663
Nelson, J. G., 1238
Nelson, J. M., 3864
Nelson, L. E., 2451
Nelson, L. R., 3172
Nelson, O. E., 286, 287
Nelson, S. O., 1053, 1054
Nelson, W. W., 3176
Nematov, G. N., 4130
Nene, Y. L., 4556
Nepochatov, A. P., 198, 4516
Nepomuceno, J., 5368
Neptune, A. M. L., 3204
Nesmeyanov, N. N., 25
Nesterets, V. G., 5019
Netherlands, Institut voor Cultuurtechniek en Waterhuishouding, 2785
Netting, A. G., 2609
Neuberg, J., 1011
Neubert, P., 1056
Neugodova, O. V., 3975
Neumann, P. M., 2089
Neumann, R., 2142
Neves, J. D., 4486
Newbould, P. J., 2853
Newcomb, E. H., 6522
Newcomb, W., 520
Newhook, F. J., 924
Newman, D. W., 3138
Newman, J. S., 3219, 4076, 4084
Newmann, J., 5118
Newton, O. H., 2387
Newton, R. P., 2159
New Zealand Weed and Pest Control Society, 2813
Ng, C.-M., 1904
Ngo, T. T., 6093
Niazi, M. H., 5861
Niazi, M. H. K., 4875
Nica, O., 2903, 3587
Nichiporovich, A. A., 2738, 5650
Nicholaides, J. J., 5591
Nicholls, P. B., 1723
Nichols, B. W., 2835
Nicholson, D. D. A., 6058
Nickells, M. W., 5116
Nicolae, C., 3218
Nicolae, I., 5563
Nicolaescu, N., 3390, 5504, 6258
Nicolău, A., 4773, 5773, 5779
Nicou, R., 4526
Niculescu, S., 4009
Niedźwiedź, M., 749–50
Niehaus, M. H., 1908
Nielsen, J., 3562
Nielsen, L. W., 765
Nieman, R. H., 573
Niewiadomski, W., 12
Nigam, K. B., 805, 4102
Nigeria, Federal Dep. of Agric. Res., 6320, 6324
Nigond, J., 1187
Niilisk, H., 1147
Nikiforova, L. M., 1409
Nikitin, V., 2270
Nikitina, E. I., 4982
Nikitina, M., 3968
Nikitina, M. S., 3971
Nikitina, V. A., 3588
Niknejad, M., 3798
Nikolaev, I. N., 684, 1518, 3950
Nikolaev, M. E., 1511
Nikolaeva, N. G., 265, 508
Nikolov, B. A., 2942, 3215, 3713, 3730, 3804
Nikolov, E., 562, 648
Nikolov, S., 6123
Nikonova, N. S., 5810
Nilan, R. A., 228, 5144
Niles, G. A., 788
Nilsen, K. N., 2341
Nil'son, T., 1147, 2704
Nimadzhanova, K., 6017
Ninh, T. D., 5233
Nisato, D., 208
Nishi, A., 1860
Nishi, H., 2228, 2239, 5757
Nishida, K., 4399
Nishihara, T., 3444
Nishikawa, G., 868
Nissen, P., 1566
Nittler, L. W., 1488, 5089
Nitu, S., 2928
Nix, J., 1236
Nobel, P. S., 5613
Noble, J. C., 389
Nóbrega, S. de A., 397 2, 5869
Nobs, M., 6162, 6482
Nochuĭkina, G. M., 5598
Noguchi, M., 4399, 6130
Noguchi, Y., 3456
Nonnecke, I. L., 2109
Noodén, L. D., 5248
Nor-Arevyan, N. G., 1471
Nordestgård, A., 6088, 6091
Nordgren, H., 4270
Nordin, P., 99
Norgaard-Pedersen, P. E., 1603
Norman, C. A., 2796
Norman, D. W., 2733
Norman, J. M., 6195–7
Norman, M. J. T., 1278
Norman, T., 5059
Norris, J. R., 1120
Norris, K. H., 2539
Norstadt, F. A., 87
Northcote, D. H., 1706
Norton, C., 5600
Nösberger, J., 259
Nosko, B. S., 634
Noskova, É. I., 2643
Nôta, J., 5230
Notton, R. A., 2433
Nougarède, A., 2018, 2186
Novais, R. F. de, 337, 685, 3203, 3728, 5173
Novak, I., 3165
Novák, J., 3737
Novák, V., 2546
Novikov, A. A., 620
Novozhilova, M. V., 4181
Nowak, R., 3020
Nowakowski, T. Z., 4887
Nowakowski, W., 1594
Nowik, J., 5667
Nowicki, I., 12
Nowotny-Mieczńska, A., 2120, 2129
Nozzolillo, C., 2086, 2172 ,2175, 4459, 6151, 6176
Nunes, M. A., 4964
Núñez V., F., 4518, 5568
Nur, I. M., 2556
Nursten, H. E., 607
Nutman, P. S., 1027
Nuttall, W. F., 1548
Nyborg, M., 206–7, 2752
Nyiira, Z. M., 3577
Nylund, R. E., 3988
Nys, L., 707
Nyuppieva, K. A., 5921

Obata, Y., 4411
Obaton, M., 475
Ob'edkov, M. G., 4184
Obendorf, R. L., 1741

Obermayer, K., 98
Obraztsov, A. S., 2683, 6198
O'Brien, M. A., 4476
O'Brien, T. P., 120, 407, 1411, 1434, 1437
Obst, A., 199
O'Connor, T. C., 2809
Oczós, A., 4328
Odaka, T., 2592
Odetoyinbo, J. A., 268
Odeyanenko, L. V., 2217
Odmark, G., 2116
Odum, H. T., 2832
Oelze-Karow, H., 3763
Oerther, G. F., 4509
Oertli, J. J., 6532
Oeser, A., 4213
Offutt, M. S., 3806
Oganesyan, R. A., 518
Ogarev, V. F., 53
Ogawa, M., 2365
Ogawa, O., 1768
Ogborn, J. E. A., 1920
Ogden, W. B., 2600
Oghoghorie, C. G. O., 5640
Ogiwara, H., 1986
Ogren, W. L., 5551
Ogunmodede, B. K., 5270
Oguntoyinbo, J. S., 1091
Ogura, T., 3444–6, 5384
Ogura, Y., 2601
Ogurtsov, U. N., 1924
Ogurtsov, V. N., 1914
Ogurtsova, N. I., 4120
Oh, J. S., 334, 3684
Ohad, I., 752
Ohlrogge, A. J., 464, 1700
Ohlsson, I., 6087
Ohta, Y., 1843–4, 2674
Oji, Y., 1846, 2001, 5111
Ojima, Y., 4308–9
Ojomo, O. A., 438
Oka, H.-I., 3483, 4499
Oka, M., 4370
Okabe, S., 2713
Okanenko, A. S., 643, 2260, 2734, 3873
Okagami, N., 2372
Okhotnikova, T. V., 73
Okhovat, M., 3816
Okino, F., 2015
Okolovich, A. I., 2883
Okon, Y., 5719
Oku, T., 6192–3
Okubo, T., 3271
Ola, S., 82
Olaru, M., 247
Olaru, V., 2872, 3158
Olaussen, B., 3690
Oldfield, J. F. T., 3885–6
Oldham, M. G., 1642
Ołdziej, M., 425
O'Leary, J. W., 3769
O'Leary, P., 6, 416
Olieman van der Meer, A. W., 5690
Oleĭnikova, R. R., 3703
Oleksenko, Yu. F., 381
Olered, R., 151
Olesen, M., 1174
Oliveira, C. A. L. de, 5995
Oliveira, L. M. de, 5664
Oliver, R., 3817
Oliver, S., 3071, 3675–6
Olivero, E. L. G. de, 5673
Olmstead, W. R., 4468
Olsen, R. J., 255, 3216
Olsen, S. R., 2672
Olson, L. E., 659–60, 3909
Olson, R. A., 277, 1643
Olson, T. C., 1630
Olsson, G., 77
Olteanu, F., 3163
Olteanu, G., 4009, 4016, 5909
Omar, M. A., 136
Omarov, L. M., 4196
Omel'chenko, L. A., 5754
Omran, R. G., 2449
Onderka, M., 5074
Ondok, J. P., 2709, 4246, 4496–7
Ondráček, L., 3737
Ondro, S., 3714
O'Neal, D., 6495
Ong, B. L., 1723
Onisie, T., 5199, 6247, 6262
Onken, A. B., 5428
Onnis, A., 4970
Ono, Y., 2597, 3652, 3658
Onofrii, M., 4929, 5156–7
Onwueme, I. C., 1595
Oomen, W. W. A., 6217
Oprea, R., 5863
Opritov, V. A., 2247
Oproiu, E., 2907
Orav, T., 4481
Orchard, E. R., 3206–7
Ordin, L., 955, 5053
Orekhova, S. A., 1526–7
Oritani, Takashi, 1860, 2666, 3428–9
Oritani, Takayuki, 2666
Orlov, V. P., 4886
Orlova, É. D., 2943
Orlova, I. F., 504
Ormrod, D. P., 2109, 2345, 3471, 4467
Oros, G., 3761
Orphanus, P. I., 5802
Orr, A. H., 5128
Ortanderl, H. H., 2199
Ortega, B. C., 3217
Ortega, S., 544
Ortu, A. M., 5028
Osada, J., 1589
Osborne, D., 2655
Oschwald, W. R., 3625
Osipova, O. P., 5921
Osipova, P. M., 2610
Oslage, H. J., 224
Osman, A. M., 88–9, 1038, 3031
Osmond, C. B., 986, 2637, 5254, 5701, 6470, 6503, 6524, 6529
Ossenberg-Neuhaus, H., 209
Osty, P.-L., 5748
O'Sullivan, S. A., 6003
Ota, T., 1003, 3752–3
Ota, Y., 363–6, 1802, 1906, 3431, 3492
Otamuradov, B. V., 4103
Otorepec, S., 3162
Ouellette, G. J., 721, 1510
Ovcharov, K. E., 5953, 6288
Ovcharov, N. P., 2072
Overchenko, V. P., 3014
Overchuk, V. I., 744
Overton, J. R., 611, 5503, 5960, 5965, 5988
Oveson, M. M., 1273
Owadally, A. L., 1830, 5362
Owen, G. M., 2245
Owen, P. C., 1459–60
Owen, W. G., 2766
Ozaki, K., 3652, 3658
Ozbun, J. L., 3268, 5897
Özer, M., 637
Ozolinya, G. R., 1567

Paasikallio, A., 5037
Paauw, F. van der, 740
Pacheco B., J. C., 5673
Pacheco M., F., 5990
Pack, M. R., 3774
Pacśery, M., 1713
Padalia, C. R., 4687, 5366
Pahlich, E., 5620
Paijmans, K., 1066
Pain, S. K., 857
Pair, C. H., 6549
Paiva, J. B., 1967
Pak, K. I., 4120
Pak, V. M., 6014
Pakendorf, K. W., 594, 596
Pakhomova, L. M., 3900
Pakov, I., 5962
Pál, G., 112
Pal, H., 2478
Palacios V., E., 6380
Palanisamy, K. M., 3370, 3372
Palaniswamy, S., 5322
Palaveev, T., 6124
Palazhuk, N. V., 4888
Paleg, L. G., 5134
Palencia, A., 4920
Pálfi, G., 1017, 5686
Paliwal, G. S., 3918
Paliwal, K. K., 5737
Paliwal, K. V., 4683, 5412, 5459
Palladina, T. A., 2260
Pallaghy, C. K., 5300
Pallas, J. E., Jr., 983, 4465, 4486, 5652, 5648
Paller, E. C., 453
Palmer, C. E., 732, 738
Palmer, G. H., 5484
Palmer, J., 2245
Palmer, J. L., 4092
Palter, R., 4228, 6064
Păltineanu, R., 3582, 4594
Pan, D., 288
Pană, C., 3390, 5372
Pană, P., 5788
Panaĭotov, A. A., 3213–4
Panchabhavi, K. S., 3513
Panchaksharaiah, S., 5411
Pancholy, S. K., 4969
Panda, U. N., 3205
Pande, G. C., 3422
Pande, H. K., 1782, 1797, 1812, 3345, 3422
Pande, R. C., 2494, 3222, 5190
Pandeĭ, M., 5682
Pandey, H. N., 995
Pandey, J., 3962
Pandey, K. N., 898
Pandey, M. D., 360
Pandey, R. K., 3544, 3579, 3590
Pandey, S. N., 4200
Pandya, A. C., 3449
Pandya, R. B., 132, 1274
Panerai, L., 2375
Paníč, M., 2151
Panichkin, L. A., 5017
Panin, M. S., 1338, 4462, 6191
Panina, R. I., 1338, 4462, 6191
Panitkin, V. A., 3960
Pankow, R. T., 6553
Panwar, B. S., 1337, 4894
Paoletti, R., 4838
Papadakis, J., 6455
Papazisovski, K., 3566

Papendick, R. I., 5010
Papia, P. M., 3772
Papp, B., 391
Pappelis, A. J., 1722, 3618, 3620
Paquet, R., 5890
Paramasivan, K. S., 3642
Parameshwar, N. S., 2401, 4088
Paranjothy, K., 523
Parashar, K. S., 2222
Parashar, R. R., 5717
Paratov, E. N., 4089
Pardee, W. H., 4049
Pareek, O. P., 3934
Pareek, R. P., 529
Parekh, M. C., 6432
Parfenov, V. T., 2348
Parija, B., 3326
Paris, P., 4930
Parish, J. A., 1419
Parishkura, N. S., 5949
Pariškov, A., 911
Park, C. K., 2091
Park, C. S., 1807, 3367, 3402
Park, C. Y., 2357
Park, J. K., 1772
Park, K. Y., 1761
Park, R. B., 4808, 4820
Park, S. H., 1479
Park, Y. D., 1807, 3402
Park, Y. S., 3367
Parkash, V., 2424
Parkinson, K. J., 1039
Parkman, S. B., 5538
Parks, W. L., 1641, 5503
Parlange, J.-Y., 4395
Parmeswaran, K. V., 3849
Părnik, T., 575
Parneix, P., 3304
Parodi, P. C., 4950
Parodi, R. A., 5437
Parshin, N. G., 142
Parthasaradhy, A. V., 5450
Parups, E. V., 3277
Paşa, V., 3024
Pasc, I., 3210, 3965, 5864
Pascale, A. J., 4641
Pasechnyuk, L. E., 1254
Pashaj, F., 5516
Pashkar', S. I., 5303
Paşol, P., 3233, 3236
Pasternak, D., 970
Pasỹnkov, V. I., 163
Pătăchie, I., 1604
Pate, J. S., 2462, 5640
Patefield, W. M., 3894
Patel, G. A., 4569
Patel, J. P., 2923
Patel, K. C., 1917, 4215
Patel, R. D., 4215
Patel, R. H., 865
Paterson, D. R., 4041
Pathak, A. N., 4139, 4679
Pathak, C. H., 2423, 3814, 4140, 4147, 4695
Pathak, S., 4199
Pati, B., 2261
Patil, B. C., 2340
Patil, B. N., 4088
Patil, B. R., 3505
Patil, D. H., 330, 1779
Patil, E. A., 3339
Patil, J. R., 3505
Patil, S. J., 230, 1666
Paton, D. M., 2106
Patrick, W. H., 4630
Patro, G. K., 488, 1919
Patten, B. C., 2833
Patterson, B. D., 6499
Patterson, L. L., 6441
Patton, C. T., 1559
Pätzold, C., 2288
Pauer, G. D., 2422
Pauksens, J. J., 5090
Paul, A. K., 1857, 1865, 2171, 3311, 3490
Paul, E. A., 1310, 1450
Paul, L. M., 3331–2
Paulian, F., 3247
Paulsen, G. M., 1689, 4961, 5544
Paulson, W. H., 3216
Paupardin, C., 736
Pavićević, L., 3052, 5029
Pavlinova, O. A., 2231
Pavlov, A. N., 1565
Pavlov, P., 95, 1426
Pavlova, A. P., 1662, 1664
Pavlova, S. S., 2975
Payne, L. F., 6211
Paynot, M., 2585
Peacock, H. A., 4065, 5956, 5980
Pearcy, R., 6162, 6482
Peaslee, D. E., 3201
Peavey, D., 6495
Pechenov, V. A., 3873
Peck, T. R., 3625, 5277–8
Pecznik, J., 413
Pedersen, H., 1602–3
Pedersen, K., 3756
Pedersen, K. E., 5606, 5786
Pedroso, F. de O., 2037
Peedin, G. F., 4336
Peek, J. W., 3166
Peeramarn, P., 1915
Peinemann, N., 3118
Peíve, Ya. V., 5730
Pejka, H., 4772
Pekáry, K., 1074
Pellett, P. L., 4999
Pena, R. S. de la, 4051
Penchukov, V. M., 5499
Pendleton, J. W., 457, 1642, 1976, 2020, 5552, 6200
Penev, D., 6119
Penka, M., 6388
Penkava, F., 4664
Penman, H. L., 2756, 2847
Pennachiotti M., I., 1725
Penning de Vries, F. W. T., 2849, 6154
Pennington, J. S., 5564
Pennock, J. F., 2159
Penny, A., 6404
Penny, P., 3809
Penot, M., 4433
Penteado, A. de F., 2133
Pentkowski, A., 1318
Perdomo, M. A., 552
Perdrizet, E., 4363
Perdue, J. W., 5916
Perebityuk, A. S., 5777
Perennec, P., 2255
Perez, J., 3499
Perez S., R., 544
Pérez Pérez, N. R., 2134
Perfetti, P. A. B., 565
Perić, Dj., 4779
Perkins, E. G., 6187
Perkins, I., 3772
Perl, M., 5533
Perlov, V. L., 678
Perny, R.-A., 5440
Perova, A. A., 2309
Perrier, A., 1677, 5285
Perrier, E. R., 2776
Perry, C., 5762
Perry, D. A., 5621, 5645
Perry, V. G., 2571
Person, N. K., Jr., 3528
Perumal, R., 340, 3662
Pešík, J., 2894
Pessi, Y., 4892, 5476
Petelina, N. N., 962
Peter, K., 2543
Peterburgskiĭ, A. V., 4922
Peters, D. B., 471, 4431, 5552, 6200
Petersen, H. D., 5562
Petersen, H. I., 5473
Petersen, R. T., 4227
Peterson, C. J., 1435, 5003
Peterson, F. J., 4629–33, 4635
Peterson, G. A., 277
Peterson, L. A., 5844
Peterson, L. E., 4036
Peterson, P. A., 3616
Peterson, P. J., 6357
Petibskaya, I. S., 5403
Petijević, O., 4780
Petinov, N. S., 2442
Petkova, P., 5227, 6073
Petr, J., 1442, 1542, 3003, 5477
Petrash, V. G., 2462, 4188
Petre, A., 448
Petrenko, N. I., 3293
Petrič, M., 5264
Petrochenko, N. G., 2687
Petróczi, I., 5320
Petrosyan, A. P., 1134
Petrov, A. A., 661–2, 664, 3954, 5817
Petrov, P., 5085, 5200
Petrova, G., 3981
Petrova, M. V., 5714
Petrova, N., 562, 648
Petrović, M., 4958
Petrunin, V. M., 2883
Pettersson, S., 2509
Pettiet, J. V., 5509
Petukhov, M. P., 1322
Peyrot, F., 773
Pfahler, P. L., 315, 1726
Pflug, J., 4856, 6295
Pflüger, R., 3250
Pfrimmer, T. R., 814, 4121
Phadnawis, B. N., 4697
Phadnis, B. A., 588
Phanthien, C., 1780
Phillips, D. A., 3630, 3702, 4475, 5639
Phillips, D. R., 4008
Phillips, J., 1191
Phillips, J. C., 1909
Phillips, J. W., 3251, 3280
Phillips, L. J., 395
Phillips, P. J., 6172, 6481
Phillips, R. E., 3151
Phillips, S. A., 3509
Phillips, S. H., 3151
Phul, P. S., 1929
Piasecki, M., 704
Pichot, J., 4558
Pickard, B. G., 2111
Pickett, R. C., 3493, 5438
Pidoplichko, M. N., 1129
Piech, J., 2467–8
Pieczka, B., 6090
Piendl, A., 193, 194
Piening, L. J., 5095
Pierik, R. L. M., 5690

Pierrard, G., 5992
Pike, C. S., 5051, 5062
Pikho, A. P., 6274
Pikho, V. Ya., 6274
Pikush, G. R., 1303, 4868
Pilát, A., 4557
Pilet, P. E., 1576, 1754, 2184–6, 2188
Pillai, G. R., 3344
Pillai, O. R., 4110
Pillai, R. N., 498
Pillay, D. T. N., 2009, 3622, 3689, 3756
Pimsarn, S., 2398
Pinchinat, A., 3768
Pinckard, J. A., 6023, 6428
Pinheiro, D., 4054, 4105–6
Pinkas, L. L. H., 2416
Pinkerton, A., 919
Pinkhasov, Yu. I., 827, 4136
Pînol, M. T., 6142–3
Pinsky. A, 5533
Pîntea, C., 6065
Pintilie, C., 2869, 2929, 3503, 3836
Pinto, F. F., 1
Pion, R., 3955
Pipie, F., 3155
Piquin, A., 4643
Pirakhunov, T., 6019
Piróg, H., 6113
Pirozhenko, G. S., 3066
Pîrvu, T., 4981
Pisarev, B. A., 5829
Pisharody, P. N., 3344, 5342
Piskun, V. F., 2880
Pis'mennîĭ, A. G., 5603
Pitman, M. G., 1563, 1596
Pivar, G., 4770
Pizarro, H., 6311
Pjon, C.-J., 3450–1
Place, G. A., 1894
Plate, E. J., 4588
Platonov, G. V., 1332
Pleshakov, V., 3995
Pleshkov, B. P., 4990, 5693
Pless, C. D., 4346
Pletser, J., 112
Plhák, F., 1005
Plooy, J. du, 1608
Ploper, J., 669
Plucknett, D. L., 4051
Pluenneke, R. H., 6016
Poapst, P. A., 2156
Pocchiari, F., 4992
Pochevalova, V. T., 4142
Pochinok, Kh. N., 2734
Podgornaya, S. V., 440, 441
Pogrebnîĭ, É. P., 2280
Pogrebnyak, S. P., 3897
Pohlman, G. G., 4331
Pointel, J.-G., 3303
Pokharna, U. S., 1315
Pokorny, M., 4440
Pokrovskaya, I. F., 4989
Pokrovskaya, N. F., 115, 1415
Pokrovskaya, N. N., 1791
Polášek, J., 5477
Polerecký, O., 5304
Polesko, Yu. A., 1257
Polishchuk, V. D., 2323
Polizu, A., 3247
Poljakoff-Mayber, A., 527, 3770
Pollacsek, M., 5224
Polle, E. O., 4428
Pollhamer, E., 3098
Pollock, J. R. A., 5150
Polson, D. E., 5668
Poltarev, E. M., 1345
Polyakov, I. M., 2968
Polyanskaya, L. I., 1436
Pomeranz, Y., 162, 179, 6152
Pommer, E.-H., 5096
Pongsrihadulchai, A., 1918
Ponomarev, A. V., 1439
Ponomareva, A. T., 2218, 3852
Ponosyan, A. K., 1132
Ponsana, P., 6331–3
Pont Lezica, R. F., 2320
Pontis, H. G., 4437
Poole, R. J., 4427
Poós, K., 2203
Poostchi, I., 3847
Pop, A., 5255, 5289
Pop, C., 2917, 3581
Pop, I., 5797–8
Pop, L., 2927
Popa, A., 3157, 4534
Popa, G., 2664, 4534
Popa, N., 247, 5832
Pope, D. T., 769
Popescu, F., 2927
Popescu, S., 3581
Popescu, V., 4444
Popkov, S. N., 5
Popov, D., 932
Popov, F. A., 2469
Popov, I., 174
Popov, P., 3877, 4933
Popov, V. A., 2316
Popov, V. I., 2968
Popova, D., 5107
Popova, E. A., 2443
Popova, É. V., 6083
Popova, G. I., 2818
Popova, M. V., 304
Popova, N., 3730
Popova, N. G., 3730, 3804
Popova, P. Ya., 4167
Popova, R. N., 4904
Popovíč, V., 5061
Popovici, I., 4773, 5774, 5791
Popovici, M., 3927, 5773, 5791
Popow, G., 3554–5
Porokhnya, A. D., 1805–6, 1855
Porokhnevich, N. V., 2498
Porozhnya, A. D., 1767
Porter, D. M., 3645
Porter, H. C., 5191
Porter, K. B., 3092
Porter, L. K., 3257
Porter, W. L., 2326, 5928
Porterfield, J. G., 3637
Portugal, Estação de Melhoramento de Plantas, 6391
Poskuta, J., 3244, 3755
Pospisil, F., 3815
Pospíšilová, J., 959
Post, F. J., 660
Postgate, J., 1121
Posypanov, G. S., 5725–6
Potan, N., 4055
Potapchuk, V. M., 636
Potapov, N. G., 1214
Potss, H., 5039
Poulain, J. F., 5458
Poulsen, L. L., 573
Poulson, R., 5614–5
Pouzoule T., J.-M., 6376
Poverezhnyĭ, F. V., 5758
Powell, J. B., 1930
Powell, R. D., 2449–50, 5593, 6025
Power, J. F., 1308, 1462, 4864, 5257
Pozdnyakov, O. B., 616, 2205
Pozsar, B., 94, 556
Pozuelo, J. M., 5808
Prabhakar, A. S., 3641
Pradet, A., 1427
Pradhan, M. D., 1785
Prakasarao, P. S., 5374–6
Prakash, G., 4206
Prakash, V., 2906
Praquin, J. Y., 5215
Prasad, A. R., 82
Prasad, D. N., 2177
Prasad, M., 2561
Prasad, R., 1851, 3095, 3341, 3433, 5189 6266
Prasadarao, K. K., 3374
Prasanna, K. D., 5374
Prashar, C. R. K., 873, 4562, 4704
Prashar, P., 3939
Prát, S., 1687
Prathapasenan, G., 2423, 4147
Pratt, H. K., 5894
Pratt, M. J., 2578
Prausse, A., 4548
Pravotorova, M. I., 1331
Predescu, E., 3839
Predtechenskiĭ, S. A., 1338
Preiss, S., 3268, 5897
Prendergast, A. G., 2812
Prentice, N., 1573, 5114–5
Preobrazhenskaya, E. I., 2837, 3051
Preston, T. R., 380, 1911, 3504
Prevost, N. H., 5699
Prevost, S. E., 6213
Price, G. H., 5479
Pridham, J. B., 2656
Prihar, S. S., 240, 1727, 5177
Prikhod'ko, A. N., 1665
Prikhod'ko, P. M., 3832
Přikryl, K., 175, 186, 196, 2924, 5074
Priluts'kiĭ, G. M., 2280
Primak, A. P., 105
Primost, E., 4323
Prine, G. M., 238, 5176
Prishchepa, A. G., 6270
Probst, A. H., 443, 1975, 5517
Prohászka, K., 173, 3281
Prokhorchik, R. A., 5845
Prokof'ev, A. A., 827, 2432
Prokof'ev, O. N., 2309
Proshlyakov, A. A., 195, 1520
Protsenko, D. P., 122, 128, 3289
Protsenko, K. D., 262
Pruglo, V. V., 3897
Pruitt, W. O., 3406
Pruneddu, F., 348
Pruthi, S. P., 3790
Prutskov, F. M., 1261
Pryadil'shchikova, G. P., 4908
Pryce, R. J., 2153
Przybylska, J., 5741
Pshenichnaya, A. K., 643
Pshenichnyĭ, A. E., 33
Puckridge, D. W., 4960
Puech, J., 3179, 5426
Puente, L. S. de la, 4755
Pugacheva, T. I., 168
Pujol, B., 5429
Pukhal'skiĭ, A. V., 148
Pulatov, N. P., 835
Pun, W.-N., 5550
Pundarikakshudu, R., 3623
Puntamkar, S. S., 138, 1085, 3043, 3787
Purcell, J. C., 6245
Purchase, M., 5260

Puri, P. D., 4122
Purohit, A. N., 734, 745, 4014
Purohit, D. C., 3371, 3379, 4220, 5367, 5383
Purohit, M. L., 3394
Purš, J., 222, 3010, 3102
Purvite, I. Ya., 944
Puşcaş, M., 5255, 5289
Pushenkov, V. S., 3101
Pushkina, G. P., 5263
Pustai, A., 3667
Pustovoĭt, V. S., 6071
Pusztai, A., 3722
Puttarudrappa, A., 5455
Putyrskiĭ, N. V., 687
Puzzilli, M., 4344, 4348, 6133
Pycha, M., 6389
Pykhtin, N. I., 1303
Pyliotis, N. A., 4464, 6516
Pynzar', S. L., 450

Qualset, C. O., 5143
Quartley, C. E., 1181
Queddeng, A., 5574
Quéré, L., 6552
Quicke, G. V., 5735
Quilliam, M. A., 433
Quinlivan, B. J., 3819
Quiñones, V. M., 5973
Quirk, J. P., 144
Quisumbing, E., 3988
Quraishi, M. S., 3943
Qureshi, M. R. H., 4057
Qyteti, S., 4879

Ráafat, A., 218, 568, 2139, 3736
Rabago, R., 380, 1911, 5427
Rabb, J. L., 3509
Rabega, M., 284
Rachinska, Ts., 4906
Rackham, O., 3131
Racusen, D., 5696
Racusen, R., 5710
Racz, G. J., 1547, 5617
Raczynski v.O., M., 4950
Radewald, J. D., 3062–3
Radi, A. F., 3716
Radikaorskaya, V. A., 5499
Radnev, R., 3112
Radua, P., 6142–3
Raeuber, A., 1743
Raghavan, B., 4285
Raghavan V., 523
Raghow, R. S., 4014
Raghuwanshi, R. K. S., 789
Ragland, J. L., 3201
Ragozin, A. K., 4345
Rahman, H., 1810
Rahman, L., 4292
Rahman, M., 1847
Rahman, S., 1847
Rahn, J. J., 1740
Rai, M. M., 36, 1336, 4863
Rai, U. K., 2490
Raicu, C., 3882
Raïcheva-Mekhandzhieva, A., 1634
Raigosa E., J., 5234
Raina, G. L., 2973
Rainey, D. W., 3012
Rains, D. W., 2691
Raisler, W. L., 2554
Raj, D., 5353
Raj, P., 3110
Raja, V. D. G., 5397
Rajagopal, R., 1495
Rajagopal, V., 3657, 5203
Rajagopalan, K., 3370, 5369
Rajale, G. B., 3341, 5983, 6266
Rajamannar, A., 340
Rajan, A. K., 1022
Rajanna, B., 5398
Rajappa, M. G., 3537
Rajashekara, B. G., 3536–7
Rajendran, K., 5349
Rajki, E., 112
Rajki, S., 6373
Rajput, A. M., 5270
Rajput, N. H., 5582
Rajput, V. S., 3222, 5190
Rakhimkulov, R. Yu., 4170
Rakhimov, A. R., 2442
Rakhimov, D. I., 60
Rakhimova, Z., 5961
Rakhmanov, R. R., 6020
Rakitina, A. N., 170
Rakshit, S. C., 856
Ram, A., 3803
Ram, J., 104, 326
Ramadas, V. S., 3522
Ramakrishnan, C., 5379
Ramamurthy, Z., 230, 1666
Raman, C. V., 6011
Ramana, K. V. R., 3522, 3648, 3661
Ramanujam, T., 2426, 3333–4, 5338
Ramarao, S., 3537
Ramaswami, C., 1787
Ramaswami, P. P., 3662
Ramaut, J. L., 226
Ramdas, K. S., 3641
Ramenda, S., 567, 580
Rameshwar, A., 2110
Ramiah, S., 1939
Ramírez, C. H., 4920
Ramírez D., L. E., 5216
Ramirez, R., 552
Rammana, M., 1617
Rammelt, R., 1461
Ramón V., H., 5596
Ramos, N. E., 5918
Rampal, A. J., 3382
Ramshaw, J. A. M., 4458, 6186
Rana, V. K. S., 3508
Rand, R. E., 3673
Randall, D. D., 4442–3, 6498
Randhawa, A. S., 2876
Randhawa, N. S., 253, 2892, 2912, 3211, 3351, 4681
Randolph, N. M., 3512, 4238–9
Rangamannar, D., 3110
Ranganathan, A., 5361
Ranganathan, T. B., 3380–1, 5369
Ranganathan, V., 2392
Rangarajan, A. V., 4126
Rangelov, L., 6248
Rankov, V., 1763
Ranney, C. D., 814, 2387, 4131
Rao, B. V. V., 6284
Rao, C. N., 3473, 5348
Rao, C. V., 4386
Rao, D. V. N., 5450
Rao, G. P. P., 3507
Rao, G. R., 3648, 4695
Rao, I. M., 3651, 3657
Rao, J. S., 1932, 3333–4, 5338
Rao, K. A., 497, 3654
Rao, K. N., 3522
Rao, K. R., 3661
Rao, M. K. G., 6187
Rao, M. R. K., 3657
Rao, M. S., 2559
Rao, N. G. P., 3508
Rao, P. J., 3507
Rao, P. S. C., 5770
Rao, S. B. P., 3493, 4224
Rao, S. C., 4966
Rao, S. J., 3507
Rao, T. S., 230, 1666
Rao, U. M. B., 5417
Rao, W. V. B. S., 5742
Rao, Y. S., 5376
Raper, C. D., Jr., 2596, 4388, 4393
Rappaport, L., 2322, 4762
Rappaport, R. A., 2732
Raschke, K., 1584, 3715, 5238, 5300
Rashed, A. G. E., 658
Rasmussen, P. E., 4555
Rasmussen, T. S., 4605
Rasocha, V., 5885
Rasper, V., 4052
Rastogi, V. K., 394, 2949
Ratajczak, L., 3807
Ratanapienchai, J., 1627
Rathi, K. S., 4855
Rathore, D. N., 1316
Rathore, V. S., 2143, 2147
Ratiyoot, S., 1817
Rau, A. G., 325
Rau, A. G. G., 3457
Rauhe, K., 6269
Rauser, W. E., 1709
Rautou, S., 5224
Rauzy, G., 2773
Ravikovitch, S., 3542–3
Rawat, R. R., 80
Rawlins, S. L., 2706, 4160
Rawlinson, C. J., 1524
Rawson, H. M., 1379, 1443, 2995
Ray, L. L., 6436
Ray, P. M., 519
Ray, S., 1287, 4690
Razmaev, I. I., 5998
Razumnaya, N. A., 2132
Razumov, V. I., 1444, 5006
Razuvaev, A. I., 53
Read, P. E., 1052
Rebagay, G. R., 2584
Récamier, A., 5161
Rechenmann, R. V., 3064–5
Rečka, G., 3134
Reddy, D. S., 4866
Reddy, G. S. R., 5450
Reddy, K. S., 4689
Reddy, M. G., 3110
Reddy, V. R., 4677
Redman, D. G., 424, 1416
Ree, E. S., 2049
Reed, C. F., 6547
Reed, M. L., 6499
Reed, W., 2415, 6035
Rees, D. A., 2547
Rees, T. A., 2084
Rees, W. R., 5905–7
Reestman, A. J., 2301
Reeve, R. M., 724–5, 4020
Reeves, H. E., 5446
Rehman, H., 3854
Rehman, S., 4935
Reich, V. H., 3524
Reichbuch, L., 2928, 5773, 5859
Reichman, G. A., 5136
Reid, C., 6549
Reid, D. A., 3147
Reid, J. T., 5956
Reid, M. S., 5894
Reid, P. H., 5591

Reid, W. S., 4397
Reinbergs, E., 1540
Reinhold, L., 2140, 2510
Reisbeck, S., 5679
Reith, J. W. S., 6412
Rejman, E., 2985
Relyea, A. J., 700
Rempe, J. K., 1126
Remson, I., 968, 2716
Remussi, C., 4642
Rena, A. B., 543
Renaud, J., 5183
Rench, W. E., 3273
Renea, Ş., 3941, 5881
Reneau, R. B., 993
Rengman, K., 1509
Rennie, D. A., 1647
Renosto, F., 5110
Rensburg, H. J. van, 5561
Repetun, S. I., 5181
Repka, J., 1396, 3134, 4230, 4994, 5235
Requena, L., 2070
Resulović, H., 4780
Reunión Técnica Nacional de Soja, 4640
Reus, A., 5876
Reuss, J. O., 700, 5770
Revazyan, R. G., 631
Revetti, L. M., 747
Revin, A. F., 1031
Rewari, R. B., 602
Reynolds, P. E., 5234
Řezníček, R., 3568–9
Rheenen, H. A. van, 869
Rhoads, F. M., 4307
Rhodes, M. J. C., 2249
Rhodesia, Min. of Agric., 1115
Rican, J., 6282
Ricaud, R., 384
Rice, E. L., 6084, 6139
Rich, S., 569, 5697
Richardson, A. J., 2441, 2682
Richardson, A. J., 1092
Richardson, D. G., 5918
Richardson, H. P., 5094
Richardson, M., 872, 2433, 2616, 4458
Richardson, M. J., 2964
Richmond, A. E., 4394
Richter, R., 5638
Ridge, E. H., 1390
Ridgman, W. J., 2529
Ridley, E. J., 1448
Ried, A., 1151
Ries, S. K., 38, 4988
Riggs, R. D., 5522, 5527
Rijks, D. A., 2766, 4070
Rijtema, P. E., 2787
Riley, D., 459
Rimchala, P., 1621
Římovský, K., 5638, 5785
Rinaudo, G., 3419
Ringlund, K., 183
Ringoet, A., 3064–5
Rinne, R. W., 1997–8
Rip, J. W., 1709
Ripa, A. K., 942
Ririe, D., 617
Rissland, I., 4283
Ritchie, J., 2767–8
Ritchie, J. T., 4156
Rittenhouse, R. L., 3647
Ritter, W. F., 308
Rittmeyer, G., 4323
Rizescu, S., 3895
Rizk, M., 5991
Robbins, G. S., 162, 6152
Robbins, M. L., 4036
Roberts, D. W. A., 1406
Roberts, E. H., 6458
Roberts, R. M., 1703, 3263, 6171
Roberts, T., Jr., 3045
Robertson, G. W., 1240
Robertson, J. A., 2690
Robertson, P. D., 1956
Robertson, W. K., 442, 444, 460
Robinson, G. H., 5947
Robinson, G. S., 1969
Robinson, L. R., 2138
Robinson, R. G., 1071, 6066
Robinson, T., 867, 6053–4
Robocker, W. C., 6218
Rocha, A. C. de M., 2133
Rocha, J. L. V. da, 3638, 5569, 5572
Roche, P., 5351
Rodger, J. B. A., 6405
Rodina, N. A., 5073
Rodolfo C., F., 3733
Rodrigo, D. M., 1793
Rodríguez B., A., 544
Rodríguez M., E. L., 4647–9
Rodriguez, R. R., 2438
Rodriquez G., J., 3197
Roeraade, J., 6140
Roest, S., 5690
Rogers, J. S., 2776
Rogers, M. J., 4301
Rogozhinskiĭ, B. I., 3159
Roguski, K., 2821
Rohrbaugh, L. M., 931, 6139
Rohringer, R., 3020
Rojas, E., 669
Rojas-Mendoza, P., 4741
Rojo, N. A., 4337
Rola, J., 4772
Rollier, M., 475, 5495, 6092
Rollier, M. A., 4480
Rollin, P., 2839
Romano, B., 1721
Romano, E., 6155, 6294
Romanova, E. Yu., 5104
Romanova, L. V., 123, 5915, 5923
Romaşcu, E., 3236
Romashkin, M. G., 6110
Romashko, Ya. D., 2226
Romenskaya, L. A., 2025
Romig, R. W., 84
Römkens, M. J. M., 4448
Romney, E. M., 2144
Roncadori, R. W., 5997
Rondet, P., 2018
Ronsal', G. A., 6270
Ronsal', L. N., 6270
Rønsen, K., 2252, 5851
Roos, A. J., 2102
Roose, E. J., 4568
Roponen, I., 531, 3706
Rorison, I. H., 6212
Rosania, A., 2375, 2499
Rosas, J. E., 5441
Roşca, V., 1095
Rose, A. H., 1118
Rose, C. W., 6210
Rosenberg, N. J., 1097, 2227, 2243, 3845
Rosenstock, G., 4003
Rosielle, A. A., 1374
Roskams, M. A., 4980
Ross, C., 2085, 3682
Ross, G. J. S., 6401
Ross, J., 1139, 1147, 1222–4, 1226
Ross, J. P., 5512
Ross, L. R., 5928
Ross, V., 1223–5
Ross, W. M., R.A. p.169
Ross, Yu., 2704
Rossi, A. M., 4337
Rossi, N., 3612
Rostron, H., 913
Roşu, G., 4911, 6262
Rotar', A. I., 5303
Roth, J. A., 412, 3067
Roth, T. F., 579
Roth-Bejerano, N., 930
Rothwell, D. F., 1104
Rotimi, O. A., 2043
Rougé, P., 3917
Roughan, J. A., 4018
Rouhanizadeh, N., 4021
Rouquié, R., 1606
Rourke, B. E., 4661
Rouse, R. D., 5975
Rouse, W. R., 5310
Roussaux, J., 2092
Routchenko, W., 1714, 3301
Routley, D. G., 5678
Roux, D. P. le, 1608
Rovira, A. D., 96, 997, 1127, 1390
Rovshanov, K. R., 820, 2407
Rowan, K. S., 6177
Rowe, K. L., 5121
Rowell, J. G., 2714
Rowley, J. A., 420
Roy, D. R., 3331–2
Roy, M. L., 310
Roy, N. N., 104
Roy, S. K., 346
Roychoudhury, A. K., 344
Rozhdestvenskiĭ, M. N., 4089
Rozhkova, N. K., 6002
Rozkošná, A., 3133
Roztropowicz, S., 2825
Rubaihayo, P. R., 5502
Rubanov, V. S., 205, 4408, 6148
Rubeš, L., 506, 5604
Rubinstein, B., 2161–2, 5689
Rúčka, M., 242
Rudakova, É. B., 5262
Rudakova, É. V., 5207
Rudolph, R. D., 5506
Rudulier, D. le, 2012
Ruffing, B. J., 3906
Ruhal, D. S., 4672
Ruhal, D. V. S., 4277
Ruis, H., 5899
Ruiz B., A., 3197
Rumawas, F., 1624
Rumi, V. A., 4798
Rumney, R. P., 1219
Runeckles, V. C., 1195
Runkles, J. R., 4157
Ruppel, E. G., 3864
Ruschel, A. P., 2133
Rush, G. E., 6450
Russell, G. E., 2236
Russell, R. D., 6420, 6423
Russell, R. S., 2848
Russell, S., 6361
Russell, W. J., 2019, 5505
Russo, S., 348
Rust, R. H., 3610
Rustanov, G. K., 1084
Rusu, C., 4264, 6068
Ruszelewski, L., 2285
Ruszkiewicz, M., 4322
Ruzsányi, L., 851

Ryabchuk, D. I., 5776
Ryabov, V. V., 2891
Ryan, C. A., 4010
Ryan, E., 5559
Rŷbak, V. K., 61
Rybakova, S. N., 1715
Rybal'chenko, A. G., 5772, 5805
Ryding, W. W., 6116
Ryhiner, A. H., 2787
Rymowicz-Dabrowska, T., 5741
Rymsza, Z., 3777
Ryzhikova, P. L., 5207
Ryzhov, A. P., 2272
Rzaev, A. I., 16
Rzaev, G. A., 1446
Rza-Zade, R. R., 4257
Rzhevskaya, F. Yu., 4142

Saakyan, A. G., 1471
Saalbach, E., 6367
Saalfeld, R., 703
Sabel'nikova, V. I., 5733
Sabinin, D. A., 4825
Sabinina, I. G., 778
Sabino, N. P., 6034
Sachan, J. S., 3508
Sachan, P. L., 873, 4704
Sacher, J. A., 5692
Sackett, W. M., 3519
Sadakorn, J., 6063
Sadan, D., 2240
Sadasivam, K. V., 771
Sadhu, M. K., 355, 356
Sadikov, U. S., 791
Sadykov, S. S., 2440
Saerayossakul, P., 1814
Safarov, T., 3527
Safir, G. R., 456
Safley, L. M., 4297, 4319
Saf'yanov, S., 3995
Sagaral, E. G., 349
Sagdieva, L. G., 961
Sage, G. C. M., 1348, 2790
Sagen, J. E., 4112
Saghir, A. R., 4999
Sagi, R., 4590
Sago, R., 5384
Saha, J. R., 4203
Saha, N., 3827
Sahasbrabuddhe, K. R., 4851
Sahni, V. M., 899, 4127
Sahoo, R., 4684
Sahu, B. N., 3352
Sahu, H. R., 80
Sahulka, J., 2117
Saĭchuk, K. I., 500
Said, M. M., 6006
Sailsbery, R. L., 4227
Saini, S. S., 326, 3384, 5370, 5399
St. Clair, M., 555
St. John, J. B., 2539
Sainz, J. M., 2491
Saito, K., 3415–6
Saito, M., 473
Sajó, Z., 1821
Sakai, H., 4537
Sakai, S., 2174
Sakalo, N. D., 640, 965
Sakamoto, C., 4596
Sakamoto, C. M., 6304
Sakamoto, R., 3784–5
Sakamoto, S., 341
Sakamura, S., 3784–5, 4411
Sakano, K., 2358
Sakharov, V. V., 4413
Sakovich, L. V., 243
Sakovich, V., 841
Sakuma, H., 4384–5
Sakun, V. A., 6228
Saldin, T. F., 574
Saleeb, W., 4221
Saleem, M. T., 4915, 4935
Salem, S. H., 3825, 5702
Salgado, A. L. B., 4204
Salib, J. G., 4081
Salin, M. L., 2575
Salisbury, F. B., 3038
Salisi, A. M., 4914
Sällvik, G., 4494
Sal'nikov, A. I., 1391
Salomonson, V. V., 2764
Salonen, M., 6276
Saltanov, M. D., 3584
Salunkhe, D. K., 659–60, 2340, 3678, 3698, 3909
Salzer, J., 1461
Sambandam, R., 2399, 4093
Samboornaraman, —., 2392
Samborski, D. J., 3562
Sâmbotin, L., 5179
Samejima, M., 5236, 6491
Samekawa, E., 5141
Samiev, Kh., 2419
Samiev, Kh. C., 6024
Samiev, Kh. S., 791, 2447, 4075
Samish, Y. B., 4422–3
Samoa, Department of Agriculture, Forests and Fisheries, 2798, 2803
Samoĭlenko, B., 2271
Samoĭlova, T. I., 3898
Samotus, B., 749–50, 5930
Samson, M.-F., 5464
Sámsoni, Z., 6167
Samsonov, N., 3221
Samuels, G., 4044
Samuilov, F. D., 1736
Samukava, K., 5141
Samygin, G. A., 126
Sánchez C., H., 5223
Sánchez C., M. P., 3217
Sánchez de la P., L., 3075
Sánchez, P. A., 5325, 5332
Sanchez P., C., 5487
Sánchez, R., 4518
Sanchez-Diaz, M. F., 3526
Sanda, V., 2692
Sanders, D. C., 3988
Sanderson, F. R., 1370
Sandhu, K. S., 3161
Sandhu, R. S., 4274, 5590
Sandhu, S. S., 3802
Sandhu, T. S., 3797
Sandstedt, R., 2430, 6430
Săndulache, R., 2067
Sane, P. V., 4820
Sangha, A. S., 3671
Sanjeeviah, B. S., 486
Sankaranarayanan, T. G., 6011
Sanner, T., 1600
Sant'anna, R., 464
Santelmann, P. W., 2053
Santhanaraman, T., 5378
Santivich, S., 1645
Santos, C. A. L. dos, 1831
Santos, F. A., 3204
Santos, M. L. R., 4964
Sanyal, P., 793
Sanyal, S. N., 360
Săpunaru, T., 5794
Saran, G., 4224
Saran, S., 346
Sarangamath, P. A., 876
Saraswat, V. N., 48, 776
Sarathe, M. L., 1795
Sardana, M. G., 3399, 3967, 5417
Sarić, M., 4958
Sarich, M., 5235
Sarid, S., 2992
Sariev, G., 696
Sariev, G. M., 2253
Sarkar, A. K., 281, 1034
Sarma, K. S. B., 3826
Sarma, V. S., 497, 3510, 3654
Sarno, R., 4727–8
Şarpe, N., 3163, 3230, 3990, 4773, 5791, 5881
Sarvella, P., 5280
Sasahara, T., 668, 4276
Sasaki, A., 4738
Sasaki, K., 374
Sasaki, T., 3314, 2344
Šašek, A., 739
Sastri, A. B., 6132
Sastry, A. B., 4341–2
Sastry, K. S. K., 3537, 5469
Satake, T., 375
Sato, K., 3463, 3467–8, 4537
Sato, T., 4537
Satoh, I., 2371
Satoh, Y., 4399
Satomura, Y., 2662
Satpathy, J. M., 5377
Satyanarayana, T., 1845
Sauer, J., 604
Saugier, B., 887
Săulescu, N., 2895
Săulescu, N. N., 4932, 5221
Saumell, H., 6067
Saunders, P. F., 4815
Saunders, P. J. W., 1952
Sauvezon, R., 887, 4483
Savant, N. K., 397, 5617
Savchenko, N. P., 640
Savchuk, V. P., 3350
Savina, E. V., 78
Savinskaya, N. V., 2317, 5901
Savitskaya, N. N., 1593, 5486
Savitskiĭ, M. S., 1511, 1965
Savu, M., 6065
Sawada, S. I., 5016
Sawangsak, P., 1871
Sawant, A. R., 4219
Sawhney, S. K., 3532
Saxena, M. C., 3579, 3590, 3849
Saxena, M. C., 7
Saxena, O. P., 132, 1274, 3123
Saxena, S. N., 585, 6170
Sayers, R. L., 905
Sazanova, T. E., 2613
Sboeva, Zh. N., 4130
Scantamburlo, J. L., 5437
Scarsbrook, C. E., 5975
Schächter, D., 4022, 5910, 5911, 5767
Schaefer, G. M., 5116
Schaeffer, G. W., 4368–9
Schäfer, E., 6102
Schafer, E. W., Jr., 3560
Schafer, J. F., 6468
Schäfer, P., 50, 697
Schalkwyk, D. J. van, 596
Scheffer, F., 4670
Scheitzer, L. R., 3858
Schendel, U., 6384
Schiefer, S., 2541
Schiel, E., 5673

Schiewer, U., 2667
Schildbach, R., 1545
Schiller, K., 224
Schiltz, P., 2598
Schiopu, D., 3154
Schipfer, L., 4323
Schipper, A., 1350
Schippers, P. A., 2343, 4026–7, 5932
Schlaphoff, C. W., 1054
Schlayer, G., 2237
Schlehuber, A. M., 4928
Schlesinger, E., 5919
Schliebe, K. A., 5661
Schmehl, W. R., 3847, 3851
Schmid, G., 1076
Schmid, G. H., 2582
Schmidt, G., 1898
Schmidt, K., 4548
Schmidt, N. C., 3357
Schmidt, W. H., 1908
Schnappinger, M. G., Jr., 5205
Schnarrenberger, C., 4213
Schneider, A. D., 2209
Schneider, M. J., 3916
Schnitzer, M., 2156
Schnyder, J., 5683
Schöneich, G., 1263
Schoolar, A. I., 975
Schopfer, P., 2544, 6101, 6104
Schrader, W. D., 232
Schramm, M., 752
Schreiber, H. A., 6211
Schreiber, M. M., 4579
Schröter, E., 3883
Schulteis, D. T., 3767
Schultes, R. E., 4801
Schultz, J. E., 1304
Schultz, J. E. R., 6094
Schulze, E.-D., 1160, 4484
Schumaker, G., 3502
Schupp, M., 2720
Schuster, W., 313, 467, 4252, 4532
Schütte, H.-R., 210
Schutz, W. M., 5553
Schuurman, J. J., 154, 3080
Schwartz, M., 4822
Schweizer, C. J., 38
Schwemmer, S. S., 4478
Schwerdtfeger, E., 2678, 4439
Schwintzer, C. R., 2029, 2639
Schwochau, M. E., 524
Scotney, D. M., 6308
Scott, E. G., 5261
Scott, G. E., 3172
Scott, P., 2209
Scott, T. A., 2581
Scott, W. A., 2567
Scurtu, D., 3990
Scurtu, E., 3990, 5832
Šebánek, J., 3691
Sebastian, T. K., 3315–6
Sebillotte, M., 5161
Sebők, P. M., 45
Seco S., J., 4583
Sedberry, J. E., Jr., 4629, 4631
Sediyama, T., 3227, 4119
Sedláčková, A., 5082
Seerai, Y., 1774
Seeschaaf, K. W., 1733
Seeyave, J., 4843
Segărceanu, O., 2909, 4773, 5791
Seget'a, V., 3566
Seginer, I., 4590
Sehgal, K. L., 5399
Seidel, D., 509
Seif, R. D., 1728
Seĭfulina, L. Ya., 2439
Seĭsebaev, A. T., 1030
Seĭtkuliev, Ya., 2397
Šejnohová, M., 5637
Sekhon, G. S., 2919, 4681
Sekhon, K. S., 3653, 5590
Sekiguchi, A., 4739
Sekiguchi, S., 4362
Sekiya, S. I., 5316
Self, R., 536
Selga, M. P., 956
Selĭ, Y., 2540
Selman, M., 1262
Seltmann, H., 4312
Semedo, J. I., 5320
Semenenko, N. I., 622
Semenova, L. V., 73
Semenova, N., 5064
Sément, G., 4115
Semenyuk, V. F., 113
Semerdzhyan, S. P., 1471
Semikhanenko, P. G., 4254–5
Semikhatova, O. A., 1152
Semin, M. G., 4987, 4996
Semin, V. S., 2021
Semonov, S. A., 1329
Semushina, L. A., 2687
Semykina, E. E., 6002
Sen, A., 498, 602
Sen, D. N., 3531, 5462
Sen, P. K., 369, 3432, 4692, 4702
Sen, S., 3795
Senanarong, A., 3150
Senchenko, G. I., 4198
Sendo, S., 4740
Sène, D., 3306, 5488
Sengupta, P. C., 4690
Sengupta, U. K., 2100
Senlivyĭ, V. N., 1535
Sennikov, V. A., 1254
Seppänen, E., 3920
Sepswasdi, P., 3781
Sequera, J. A., 747
Seracu, D., 3198
Şerbănescu, E., 1667, 5293
Şerbănescu, N., 2869
Serdyuk, A. G., 1423
Serebrenikov, V. S., 2346, 2349
Serediak, L. A., 2730
Seredinskaya, A. F., 5513, 5733
Serenkov, P. P., 3212
Sergeeva, M. E., 1550
Sergeeva, N. V., 5513
Sergeeva, T. A., 3391
Serrano, M., 6142–3
Seshadri, P., 3642
Seshadrinathan, A. R., 4146
Seshu, K. A., 1912
Šesták, Z., 6461
Seth, G. R., 3399, 3967
Seth, J., 1314
Seth, S. P., 138, 1085, 3043, 3622, 3787, 6280
Šetlík, I., 1137
Severson, J. G., Jr., 5684
Sevhonkian, S., 2184
Seychelles Dep. of Agric., 1116
Sficas, A. G., 4306
Shabrans'kiĭ, A. S., 2280
Shaema, K. G., 4556
Shaffer, R., 463
Shafi, M., 2376, 3474, 5406
Shafronov, O. D., 2282
Shafshek, S. E. D., 6256
Shah, G. A., 1810, 3854
Shah, G. S., 1810
Shah, J. J., 400
Shah, R. L., 4569
Shah, S. P. J., 5269
Shain, S. S., 2119
Shah, V. H., 234, 3161
Shahi, H. N., 4705
Shahin, M., 6377
Shaikh, G. A., 5449
Shakhov, A. A., 1729–30
Shakir, M. Y., 4896
Shambetov, S. Sh., 657
Shanan, L., 6551
Shands, H. L., 179
Shaniyazov, B. Sh., 5730
Shankaranarayana, M. L., 4285
Shannon, J. C., 5240–1
Shannon, J. G., 443, 1975
Shannon, L. M., 766
Shaposhnikov, Ya. V., 25, 1292
Sharda, R. T., 3982
Shargool, P. D., 6093
Sharma, A. C., 3376
Sharma, B. M., 7, 592, 2183
Sharma, C. P., 5355
Sharma, D., 4693, 5717
Sharma, D. C., 686, 1927, 3787
Sharma, D. N., 1792, 1819
Sharma, H. K., 5717
Sharma, K. C., 41, 48, 1312–3, 2956, 4889
Sharma, K. D., 5462
Sharma, K. K., 1795, 5405
Sharma, L. C., 3634
Sharma, N. N., 1668
Sharma, O. P., 138, 1085, 3043
Sharma, R. A., 4080
Sharma, R. C., 3145
Sharma, R. G., 2774
Sharma, R. K., 332, 3829
Sharma, R. N., 234
Sharma, R. P. R., 310
Sharma, R. V., 1916
Sharma, S. D., 3482
Sharma, S. L., 5524
Sharma, S. M., 394
Sharma, T. R., 3982, 4025
Sharma, V. K., 5355
Sharma, V. P., 3095
Sharpe, F. T., 4369
Sharpe, F. T., Jr., 4368
Sharpless, R. G., 3067
Shastry, S. V. S., 3482
Shatilov, I. S., 1286, 1439, 1492, 5106
Shaw, R. H., 1989, 2028, 2681, 3273, 3300, 4586, 4591
Shaw, S. M., 1114
Shawcroft, R. W., 3286
Shay, F. J., 6166
Shaykewich, C. F., 897, 2527–8, 4972
Shchedrin, E. A., 5605
Shcherbakov, A. A., 6201
Shchiparev, S. M., 860
Shchupakovskiĭ, V. F., 1886
Shear, G. M., 2059, 4301
Shearer, B. I., 1374
Shederov, S. G., 4550
Sheen, S. J., 2584, 4382–3
Shehab, A., 3710
Shehata, A. H., 2496
Shein, T., 2157
Shekhawat, G. S., 686, 1549, 1926–7, 2887, 4060, 4893
Shelestov, Yu. V., 635

Sheludyakova, R. M., 3921
Shemakhanova, N. M., 3703
Shempel', V. I., 2471
Shen, M.L., 335, 5365
Shen, T. C., 5387
Shenberger, L. C., 1049
Sheopuria, R. R., 2949
Sheoran, I. S., 2984
Shepherd, C. G., 4625
Shepherd, E. L., 2040
Shepshelev, Z., 5886
Sheredeka, V. N., 960
Shermukhamedov, K., 4165
Sheshagiri, A., 780
Shevchenko, L. A., 5060
Shevelukha, V. S., 1946, 1959, 5900
Sheverstov, V. V., 904
Shevtsov, N. D., 4922
Shewry, P. R., 5131
Shibaev, P. N., 1528
Shibaoka, H., 5713
Shibata, K., 6374
Shibata, M., 374, 1896
Shibles, R. M., 1491
Shibraev, N. S., 1914
Shibuya F., 3062–3
Shida, S., 496, 559
Shidlovskaya, I. L., 4962
Shieh, R. H., 4381
Shieh, S. S., 914
Shiga, H., 5316
Shigematsu, M., 2592
Shih, C. Y., 2322
Shih-Ming, S., 5363
Shilova, L. A., 2127
Shil'nikov, I. A., 4552
Shil'nikova, V. K., 4837
Shiltawy, E., 4162
Shimada, N., 1899
Shimamoto, Y., 4736, 4740
Shiman, A. S., 665
Shimazaki, Y., 374
Shimizu, S., 6125
Shimokoriyama, M., 3683
Shimono, K., 1836
Shimshi, D., 547–8, 2445, 3183, 4716, 4724
Shinbo, I., 3415–6
Shingte, A. K., 1803
Shinkareva, I. K., 6131
Shinke, R., 3127–8
Shinohar, T., 2099
Shinohara, T., 2602–3, 4370–1, 4389
Shipton, W. A., 1374
Shirahama, H., 4529
Shirnina, M. F., 701
Shirov, V. A., 2119
Shkodrani, J., 5608
Shkolnik, A., 6551
Shkol'nik, M. Ya., 843, 964, 3284
Shleĭkher, A. I., 4077
Shlomi, A., 2782
Shlyk, A. A., 4810, 4826
Shmilliár, M., 2219
Shoji, S., 3414–6, 3463
Shokod'ko, T. I., 2921
Short, K. C., 5627
Short, T. H., 4505
Shostak, Ch. A., 1069
Shpagin, I. N., 25, 1292
Shraĭbman, I. I., 5733
Shrivastava, M. N., 1795, 5405
Shrivastava, M. S., 2957
Shrivastava, R. N., 2490
Shropshire, W., Jr., 901
Shrotriya, G. C., 1926, 2887
Shtan'ko, A. V., 2535
Shtoĭko, D. A., 5761
Shu, S. C., 1479
Shukla, G. C., 347, 3368
Shukla, S. P., 3123
Shumaker, J. R., 3998
Shumakov, B. A., 3457
Shushu, G. E., 265
Shvets, G. G., 1257
Shvetsova, É. P., 698
Shvydko, N. S., 2309
Shyam, K., 601
Siak, P. L., 1820
Siddique, M. A., 1894
Siddiqui, I., 109
Siddiqui, I. J., 3417
Siddiqui, T. H., 1088
Siddoway, F. H., 1268
Sidenko, V. T., 2306
Sideris, E. G., 5144
Sidhu, G. S., 2871
Sidhu, R. S., 3011
Sidikov, U. S., 4075
Sidorenko, V. P., 5060
Sidorshina, T. N., 642
Sieberg, A. M., 6056
Siebers, A. M., 4214
Siegl, E., 1719
Siemer, E. G., 3632
Siewkiewicz, J., 9
Sigarkin, S. S., 190
Sigsgaard, P., 1602
Sigvaldason, J., 2279
Siitam, P. E., 5276
Sikorskiĭ, A. A., 2456
Silano, V., 4992
Silhengst, P., 293
Silina, L. I., 1363
Silva, F., 4287
Silva, J. V. da, 2446, 5942
Silva, N. M. da, 4094–5
Silva, R., 6120
Silva, W. H. de, 2386
Sim, L., 6408
Šimek, J., 5908
Simeonov, B., 881, 4870, 5159, 6248
Simiand, J., 1718
Simlote, K. M., 807, 808
Simmonds, N. W., 2287
Simokoriyama, M., 5713
Simon, I., 378
Šimon, J., 3835
Simon, M., 3717
Simonett, D. S., 2727
Simonin, P.-A., 1576
Simonné-Kiss, I., 336
Simonyan, M. M., 2931
Simota, H., 3100, 3666, 4225
Simpson, J. R., 4926
Simpson, W. R., 5169
Sims, J. L., 4324–5, 6126
Sims, J. R., 2775, 5140
Sin, G., 2869, 3503, 3836, 4229
Sinclair, T. R., 4579
Šindelář, L., 2542
Sinel'nikova, V. N., 5923
Sing, M. P., 793
Singh, A., 428, 3496, 4495, 5554
Singh, A. B., 898
Singh, A. K., 2321
Singh, A. N., 2560, 4691, 4694
Singh, A. P., 5281
Singh, B., 362, 659, 794, 1386, 2232, 2340, 3678, 3698, 3846, 3909, 4681
Singh, B. B., 252, 470, 3297, 5208
Singh, B. P., 370, 1316, 2876, 4279 5148
Singh, B. V., 3671, 4894
Singh, C., 780, 1628, 2390
Singh, C. B., 3576
Singh, D., 483, 898, 1649, 2950, 5463
Singh, D. K., 1336, 4863, 5190
Singh, D. P., 862
Singh, G., 1395, 2437, 4148
Singh, G. B., 4676
Singh, H., 1277, 6059, 6280
Singh, H. G., 362, 507, 794, 4155, 4949, 5250
Singh, H. K., 1944
Singh, H. M., 502
Singh, H. P., 37, 2315
Singh, I., 2293
Singh, I. D., 1951
Singh, I. J., 41, 3315, 3934
Singh, J. N., 5554
Singh, Jagdish, N., 2538
Singh, Jai, N., 2538
Singh, K. B., 3575
Singh, K. D., 4043
Singh, K. N., 3099, 3141
Singh, K. S., 6279
Singh, L., 401, 5717
Singh, M., 1062–3, 2494, 2914, 2956, 3544, 3671, 4455, 4699, 4889
Singh, N., 898, 2871, 3384
Singh, N. B., 3797
Singh, N. P., 2888, 2999
Singh, N. T., 1395
Singh, O. S., 1720, 3032, 3037
Singh, P. M., 3449
Singh, P. N., 2904
Singh, R., 319, 386, 408, 1279, 2071, 2871, 2984, 3235, 3538, 4701, 5485
Singh, R. A., 2911
Singh, R. G., 3796, 4415
Singh, R. J., 399, 5258
Singh, R. M., 5337
Singh, R. P., 191, 3544, 4706
Singh, R. R., 2911, 2978, 3170
Singh, S., 3195, 4122
Singh, S. D., 1913, 2884
Singh, S. N., 2878, 3538
Singh, S. P., 898, 1347, 2886, 2911, 2949, 2952, 2957, 2978, 3382, 4884, 4912, 6057
Singh, T. A., 332, 1484
Singh, T. B., 406
Singh, T. N., 5134
Singh, T. P., 257, 3235, 4701
Singh, U., 3351
Singh, U. B., 686
Singh, V., 396, 4855
Singh, V. P., 1312, 1797
Singh, V. S., 5976
Singh, Y. P., 5023
Singha, R., 542
Single, W. V., 124
Sinha, B. K., 1720
Sinha, M. N., 2393
Sinha, R. N., 2878, 3433, 5319
Sinha, S. K., 772, 2370, 3799, 4046
Sinha, S. P., 3803
Sipavičiene, J., 5663
Sipitanos, K. M., 5811
Şipoş, G., 3582, 4594
Şîrbu, M., 5774
Sircar, P., 3570–1
Sircar, P. K., 3443

Sircar, S. M., 1857, 1865, 2171, 3443, 3490
Sistachs, E., 3726
Sita Ram, M. S., 801
Sithanantham, S., 5379
Sitina, G. S., 1058
Sitisarn, O., 1890
Sivagami, R., 4126
Sivanayagam, T., 4603
Sivappah, A. N., 5349
Sivasubramaniam, S., 5322
Siwicka, H., 3930
Skaland, N., 2604
Skalski, J., 2566
Škarda, M., 6278
Skelton, B. J., 2059
Skledar, M., 3285
Sklifasovskiĭ, V. A., 4973
Skochilova, O. A., 5207
Skoog, F., 1500
Skoog, H. A., 4343
Skoyen, I. O., 5812
Skrdla, W. H., 2553
Škrdleta, V., 477
Skre, O., 6303
Skripchenko, A. F., 5810
Skroders, Ya. Ya., 5499
Skrynnik, V. L., 1946
Skupin, J., 100
Skvortsov, V. G., 701
Skwierczyńska, K., 4559
Skylakakis, G., 3881, 4769
Slack, C. R., 2651, 6488, 6505
Slack, T. E., 5573
Slaeem, M., 3856
Sláma, V., 181
Slatyer, R. O., 4513, 6159, 6470, 6478
Slatyer, R. W., 972
Slaughter, J. C., 3135
Slavko, N. D., 86
Slavov, N., 5295
Sletten, W. H., 3497
Slezák, K., 5210
Sloger, C., 5558
Slope, D. B., 1264, 2755
Slukhaĭ, S. I., 1285, 1327
Slushnaya, N. P., 1449
Slutskaya, L. D., 4553
Sly, W. K., 2770
Small, H. G., Jr., 447
Smeaton, R. H., 415
Smeltzer, G. G., 5202
Smetanin, A. P., 1790, 1866
Smetánková, M., 4921
Smid, A. E., 1653
Smika, D. E., 6, 1283, 1457
Smiley, J. H., 4298, 6118
Smiljanski, K., 4786
Smillie, R. M., 5283, 6499, 6511
Smirnov, U. K., 748
Smirnova, G. V., 1306
Smirnova-Ikonnikova, M. I., 2008
Smith, A., 2760
Smith, A. W., 1189
Smith, B. N., 976, 2621
Smith, D. B., 2796
Smith, D. T., 4079, 6436
Smith, E. C., 6128
Smith, F. A., 6506
Smith, F. W., 1575
Smith, G. E., 412
Smith, H., 5634
Smith, H. C., 4315, 4297, 4319
Smith, J. C., 3643
Smith, K. A., 1383 ,1956
Smith, L. P., 4523
Smith, M. R., 4446
Smith, O. E., 732, 738, 2425
Smith, R. H., 3943
Smith, R. L., 3089
Smolík, Z., 6295
Snopov, N. G., 2471
Snyder, F. W., 5807
Snyman, H. G., 4305
Soares, H. C. da S., 6310
Soares, W. V., 5309
Sobko, O. O., 1289
Sobolev, A. I., 3005
Sobulo, R. A., 5343
Söchtig, H., 2982
Socor, E., 1095
Sofrová, D., 3269
Sohonie, K., 2195
Sokolov, M. S., 2632
Sokolova, I. I., 2024
Sokolova, N., 5064
Sokołowska, J., 1087
Sokol'skaya, T. I., 5693
Sokorenko, M. V., 478
Sokorenko, N. V., 51, 479
Soldatenko, N. A., 405
Soldatenkov, E. P., 1521
Soldatenkov, S. V., 860
Solomon Islands, Department of Agriculture, 4617
Solonenko, L. P., 3016
Solov'ev, A. M., 5819
Solov'ev, V. P., 5953
Söllner, M., 1957
Solpico, F. O., 5360
Soltanpour, P. N., 700
Somorowski, C. Z., 6382
Sompaew, V., 2946
Sondheimer, E., 566
Soni, J. C., 5341
Sonnier, E. A., 3383, 4628
Soomro, B., 1299
Soomro, S. K., 2385
Son, E. R., 1978
Son, S. H., 2049
Soper, R. J., 1547, 4267
Sopil'nyak, N. T., 2267
Soravat, S., 2414
Sorenson, J. W., Jr., 3528
Soria, S. de J., 6306
Soriano, A., 3034, 5011
Sorin, D. L., 5166
Sornprachak, U., 2137
Sorour, F. A., 2383
Soshnikova, V. A., 4177
Sosnina, V. A., 2025
Soundrapandian, G., 4416
Sousa, C. V. de, 2048
South Africa, Department of Agricultural Technical Services, 4622–4
Souza, D. M. de, 1831, 3365
Sowokinos, J. R., 2312
Soyer, J.-P., 1714, 3301
Spain
  Centro de Edafología y Biología Aplicada, 4747
  Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agronomica Textiles, 4107
Špaldon, E., 2877, 3664, 4867
Spallacci, P., 5156–7
Spanner, D. C., 988
Sparenberg, H., 758
Sparks, W. C., 5933
Sparrow, A. H., 3144, 4478
Spasojević, B., 4777–8, 4782
Specty, R., 2135, 6379
Speights, D. E., 4041
Spence, J. A., 4040, 5716
Spencer, F. S., 3685
Spenser, I. D., 3747
Spillman, C. K., 1049
Spîrchez, C., 5026
Spivak, Kh. S., 62
Splittstoesser, W. E., 1586
Spratt, E. D., 4907
Spreafico, L., 3905
Sprent, J. I., 5557
Spurgeon, W. I., 790, 5959
Spurný, M., 4367
Spurr, A. R., 1679
Sreenivasan, A., 1468
Sreeramulu, N., 3651, 3657
Srinivasachar, D., 6062
Srinivasan, V., 3372
Srisukprasert, P., 1618
Srivastava, A. K., 3032
Srivastava, B. I. S., 5119
Srivastava, D. N., 2972
Srivastava, K. N., 2906, 4910
Srivastava, L. M., 5281
Srivastava, M. S., 2952
Srivastava, O. P., 4679
Srivastava, S. P., 3496
Srivastava, Y. C., 899
Stadelbacher, E. A., 4121
Stafford, H. A., 5445
Stafford, R. E., 6050, 6055
Stahl, G. R., 2776
Staicu, I., 2869, 2925
Staĭkov, G., 727, 2251
Stamboliev, M., 648
Stan, S., 2906, 3189, 3255
Stanaćev, S., 4781
Stanchev, L. B., 5101
Stancu, E., 3895
Stancu, M., 1237
Standley, L. A., 3520
Standridge, N. N., 179
Staněk, M., 1136
Stănescu, R., 4022
Stănescu, Z., 5788
Stanev, V. P., 6085
Stanisavljević, D., 3221
Stanisławska, A., 1499
Stanisławski, J. J., 425, 1499, 1514
Stanko, S. A., 2021, 2680
Stanković, A., 4771
Stanley, R. L., 3089
Stansell, J. R., 2702
Stapleton, H. N., 830, 6431
Starbuck, M. J., 3520
Starčević, L., 4777–8
Staridolski, G., 1763, 1883
Starks, K. J., 3502
Starr, C., 2796
Starr, R. I., 3231
Stašauskaitė, S., 3928, 5245
Stauffer, W., 19
Stead, R. H., 5735
Stearn, W. T., 4800
Steelink, C., 1195
Steer, B. T., 213
Ştefan, G., 3552, 5768
Ştefan, O., 3175
Ştefănescu, A., 5798
Stefanov, T., 5085
Stefanski, H., 4638
Steffens, G. L., 4315, 4317
Stegemann, H., 650
Steiger, E., 6194

Steinberg, B., 1059
Stenlid, G., 2988
Stenram, U., 4270
Stenvert, N. L., 1478
Stepanets, I. T., 2932
Stepanova, G. I., 73
Stepanova, L. P., 5643
Stepanova, N. I., 2941, 2979
Stepanova, S. I., 5727
Stepanova, V. M., 5496
Stephan, S., 715
Stephenson, M. G., 4318
Steponkus, P. L., 2110
Sterling, J. D. E., 5088
Stern, H., 3717
Stesnyagina, T. Ya., 2403–4, 2406
Stetsenko, V. A., 4188
Stetson, L. E., 1053, 1054
Steubing, L., 2675
Stevenson, K. R., 1989, 2028, 5565
Steward, F. C., 2836, 3413
Stewart, B. A., 75
Stewart, C. R., 3745
Stewart, D. W., 3286
Stewart, G. A., 1775, 1881
Stewart, J. M., 2454, 4161
Stibbe, E., 5423
Still, G. G., 5531
Stimson, W. R., 3916
Stinson, R. H., 4510
Ştirban, M., 3137
Stivers, R. K., 3168
Stobart, A. K., 5131
Stobiecka, H., 4194
Stoenescu, F., 2664
Stoessl, A., 1198
Stoiciu, T., 5255, 5289
Stoimenov, B., 1972
Stojanović, B. J., 5280
Stojanović, M., 4776
Stojković, L., 4786
Stoker, R., 817
Stokes, D. M., 6493
Stoletov, V. N., 4982
Stolzy, L. H., 373
Stonov, L. D., 3391
Stoskopf, N. C., 1951
Stoyanov, I. G., 4247
Strada, J., 680, 2739
Strakhov, I. V., 278
Stratmann, H., 4835
Stratula, V., 5768
Strauss, J. M., 6359
Strebko, E. S., 23, 4976
Street, H. E., 1402, 6459
Street, O. E., 948, 953, 4356
Strel'tsova, I. N., 1662
Striegl, M., 3546
Strigo, E., 672
Strijdom, B. W., 5561
Stritzke, J. E., 3559
Strnad, P., 612, 5775
Strong, W. M., 4605
Strouthopoulos, Th., 3881, 4769
Struby, K., 4250
Strunjak, R., 4784
Strzelczyk, E., 4450
Stuchlíková, E., 5633, 5637
Studziński, A., 6207
Stumpf, A., 4503
Sturrock, J. W., 1098
Stutte, C. A., 5506
Stymiest, C. E., 3559
Su, K.-C., 5550, 5589
Suárez, J. J., 877, 880, 3794
Suba, T., 5221–2, 5255, 5289
Subbaiah, R., 5880
Subbarao, I. V., 3326
Subbarao, N. S., 2695
Subbiah, V., 5994
Subotić, B., 4781
Subrahmanyam, M., 6132
Subramaniam, A., 5378
Subramanian, A., 5361, 5369
Subramanian, N., 1832
Subramanian, S., 2399, 3540
Subramanian, S. S., 6022
Subramanyam, —., 6209
Subramanyam, K. N., 4011
Subramony, N., 5414
Suciu, T., 4979
Sudnitsyn, I. I., 5057
Suedomi, M., 3447
Suganuma, H., 868
Suge, H., 1864, 1958, 5396
Sugi, J., 2771
Sugimoto, K., 1804
Sugiwara, H., 4738
Sugizaki, Y., 2590
Suh, K. B., 2286
Şuică, C., 1605
Sukhija, P. S., 3037, 4288
Sukhinina, M. K., 1252
Sukov, A. A., 159
Suleĭmanov, A. S., 3494
Suleĭmanov, S., 2452
Sullivan, C. Y., 1206
Sullivan, G. D., 6422
Sultanov, Ya. G., 3109
Sumpuntharak, K., 2411
Sun, C.-N., 3613
Sundaramurthy, N., 5994
Sundararaj, D. D., 4416
Sundararajan, S., 5880
Sunderman, H. D., 5428
Sung, C. H., 948, 953, 4356
Sung, H. S., 929
Supapoj, N., 1856
Supinachareon, S., 2381
Suprunova, L. V., 6071
Supuka, J., 1291
Sur, S. C., 3795
Surányi, D., 4284
Suri, J. B., 1277
Surulivelu, V., 340
Surve, D. N., 388
Suryanarayana, D., 2973, 4129, 4954
Susarov, A. S., 243
Suslavicius, B., 1513
Suss, A., 5146
Sutcliffe, J. F., 2081–2
Şuteu, G., 3255
Sutherland, J., 4959
Suthipradit, S., 6334–5
Sutka, J., 3143
Sutton, F., 6212
Suza, V. S., 3534
Suzuki, N., 512
Suzuki, S., 2344
Suzuki, Y., 2087
Svec, L. V., 5137
Svensson, B., 4006, 5929
Svensson, S.-B., 1403
Sveshnikova, N. M., 859
Sveshtarova, M., 174
Svoboda, J., 5638
Swain, T., 3792
Swallow, C. W., 2901
Swaminathan, M. S., 6183
Swaminathan, R., 3372, 3380
Swamy, P. M., 3650
Swamy, R. T., 606
Swan, C. H., 6390
Swan, D. G., 2963
Swaraj, K., 2180–1, 3801
Swart, C. L., 2901
Swart, J., 735
Swaziland, Dep. of Agric., 6326
Sweere, P. C., 609
Swift, J. G., 1434
Swiniarski, E., 683
Sych, L. M., 3855
Symington, D. F., 2729
Synge, R. L. M., 536
Sysoev, A. F., 113
Syvälahti, J., 4892
Szabó, I., 1898
Szabó, L., 3828, 5659
Szabó, L. G., 3718
Szabó, M., 4919
Szalay, S., 6167
Szász, K., 540, 568, 6106
Szebiotko, K., 704
Szeicz, G., 967
Szepessy, I., 5765
Szilágyi, M., 6167
Szirtes, V., 275, 5193
Szmal, B., 5041
Szuhaj, B. F., 2016
Szymańska, M., 2521
Szyrmer, J., 449, 466

Tăbăranu, T., 3628
Tabentskiĭ, A. A., 1675
Tabin, S., 2566
Tacu, F., 3261
Tadano, T., 1848–50
Tadmor, N., 6551
Tadokoro, K., 2344
Tadzhibaev, T., 859
Tafuri, M. L., 3279
Tagaev, S. R., 6031
Tagi-Zade, A. Kh., 4257
Taha, M. A., 4071
Taha, S. M., 3825, 5702
Tahit, W. M., 4713
Tähtinen, H., 6281
Tallakov, N., 5952
Taira, Harue, 1874, 3438, 3624, 5400
Taira, Hirokadzu, 1874, 3438, 3624, 5400–1
Tajima, K., 3472, 4456–7
Tajima, K. I., 1837
Takahashi, E., 359
Takahashi, J., 3414–6
Takahashi, M., 3467
Takahashi, M.-A., 6513
Takahashi, M.-E., 3434
Takahashi, T., 2602–3
Takahi A., A., 5602
Takamiya, A., 6374
Takamoto, T., 4384–5
Takano, Y., 354, 3410
Takasu, K.-I., 2364
Takayanagi, K., 896, 6227
Takeda, K., 3434
Takeda, T., 1778
Takyi, S. K., 5331, 5346, 5578
Talanova, K. S., 1485, 1519
Talpan, E., 5862, 5876
Talukdar, B., 1356
Tamagnini, R. P., 1721
Tamaki, E., 4399, 6130
Tamaki, K., 2125, 3719
Tamaş, L., 4773, 5791, 5832, 5881

Tamboli, P. M., 332, 1484, 4673
Tamimi, S. A., 2889
Tamura, S., 1861, 4452
Tan, C. R., 1852–3, 2168
Tan, K. K.,6503
Tanabe, K., 2371
Tanabe, Y., 6130
Tanada, T., 5708–9
Tanaka, A., 1644, 1717, 1829, 1836, 1840, 1848–50
Tanaka, C., 5393
Tanaka, H., 2507
Tanaka, T., 1841, 3411–2, 3448, 5309
Tanaka, T. N., 2197–8, 3824
Tanaka, Y., 5386
Tănase, V., 4241
Tănăsescu, E., 3926–7, 3936–7, 3990, 5773, 5832, 5870, 5881, 5910, 5926
Tancogne, J., 2558, 2564
Tang, C. N., 476
Taniguchi, M., 2662
Tanimoto, E., 5629
Taniyama, T., 3478
Tankersley, E. L., 4561
Tanner, C. B., 6197
Tanner, J. W., 295, 5220
Tano, F., 2501
Tano, S., 5145
Tapper, B. A., 2472
Tarasenko, A. A., 294
Tarasov, A. V., 849
Tardieu, M., 5215
Tarikov, S., 6009
Tarlins'ka, I. I., 2280
Tarpan, L. I., 928
Tarvis, L. B., 6078
Tarvis, T. V., 6078
Tashkov, G., 3184
Tashpulatov, É. A., 3308
Tatár, L., 5912–3
Tate, M. E., 1723
Tatemichi, Y., 2597
Tateoka, T., 3791
Tatum, L. A., 267, 5213
Tauzin, J., 1695
Taylor, A. C., 3015
Taylor, A. O., 420, 421
Taylor, H. F., 2098
Taylor, H. M., 318, 3659, 4073, 4502, 5624
Taylor, J. B., 924
Taylor, O. C., 955, 4468, 5311
Taylor, T. A., 436
Taylor, W. E., 3637
Tazaki, T., 5384
Teare, I. D., 1435, 5003
Tedeschi, P., 5195
Teetes, G. L., 3512, 4238–9
Tegley, J. R., 3757
Tejada S., H., 5008
Telang, S. W., 1917
Telegdy Kováts, L., 4986
Telek, L., 2361
Tella, R. de, 3638, 5569, 5572
Ten, A. G., 599
Tendille, C., 4233, 4460
Teng, Y. C., 1827
Tensho, K., 1835, 1838
Teofani, F., 3266
Terada, S., 1968
Terekhina, L. N., 689
Terent'ev, V. M., 1555
Ternavskiĭ, A. I., 3681
Terrill, T. R., 2572, 4301, 4303
Terry, D. L., 4303
Terry, N., 652, 2241, 3901, 5813
Terteryan, B. A., 1440
Teshima, M., 5787
Teslyuk, P., 3961
Teşu, C., 5298
Teşu, V., 5903
Tetyuev, V. A., 2128
Tew, J., 5105
Tewari, M. N., 601, 3783, 3812
Tewari, R. N., 4707
Tewari, S. N., 1982, 1996, 5463
Thabitskiĭ, P. F., 1285
Thai-Australian Research Project, 6330
Thakur, A. K., 4910
Thakur, G. S., 3394
Thakur, J. R., 3325
Thakur, S., 82
Thalooth, A. T., 2118
Thamburaj, S., 5880
Thankappan, M., 2369
Thanki, R. J., 4215
Thaveesparnpatana, B., 2410
Thaxton, E. L., 4084
Thaxton, E. L., Jr., 4104, 5958
Thenabadu, M. W., 1808, 5334
Theurer, J. C., 659
Thibault, P., 979
Thielebein, M., 4713
Thiersault, M., 2330
Thies, W., 4271, 6095
Thimann, K. V., 3069
Thimmaiah, G., 3513, 5455
Thomas, A. S., 5678
Thomas, B., 4018
Thomas, D. A., 2583
Thomas, J. R., 4509
Thomas, M. A., 563
Thomas, M. K., 1243
Thomas, P. R., 4002
Thomas, R. O., 2455
Thomas, T. A., 3811
Thomas, W. D., 812
Thomas, W. O., 5491, 5935
Thompson, A. C., 2435–6, 4151
Thompson, E. W., 872, 2433, 2616, 4458
Thompson, J. E., 3748
Thompson, J. F., 1575, 2149
Thompson, L., 3340
Thompson, L. G., 444, 460
Thompson, P. A., 2700–1
Thompson, R., 3980
Thompson, R. G., 1991
Thompson, R. K., 177
Thompson, T. L., 3572
Thomson, D. C. G., 5753
Thomson, N. J., 5984
Thorburn, M. A. P., 4885
Thorne, G. N., 1163, 2850
Thorne, J. C., 468
Thorne, S. W., 3764
Thorne, W., 1190
Thornley, J. H. M., 1143, 2623, 2845, 5999
Thow, R. F., R.A. p. 1
Threlfall, D. R., 1707
Thurman, D. A., 2194
Tibir'kova, G. A., 33
Tichý, I., 3853
Tietz, H., 4112
Tietze, U., 1433
Tiffin, L. O., 4426
Tigchelaar, E., 5942
Tikhinanond, S., 1818
Tikhomirova, V. Ya., 4190
Tikhonov, V. E., 4934
Til'ba, V. A., 3584
Till, B. B., 2300
Timariu, G., 4927, 5199, 6247, 6262
Timbers, G. E., 4492
Timm, D. H., 1105
Timm, H., 4020, 5916
Ting, I.-N., 5711
Ting, I. P., 1197, 4396, 6010, 6487
Tionov, A. N., 2127
Tipples, K. H., 1353
Tipton, K. W., 3509
Țiru, I., 1610
Titar, T. É., 1359
Titmanis, Z. V., 43
Titova, L. M., 3391
Titova, O. V., 1305
Tivy, J., 2831
Tiwari, B. P., 2923
Tiwari, K. L., 5519–20
Tiwari, R. C., 3222
Tizio, R., 736
Tkachenko, L. G., 2633
Tkacheva, G. Ya., 1615
Tkachuk, E. S., 1454
Tkalich, I. D., 20
Todd, E. G., 4024
Todd, G. W., 125, 1448
Todorov, G., 5225
Todorov, I., 5597
Todorov, S. I., 3296, 3778, 5302, 6086
Tokareva, N. P., 325
Tokareva, O. N., 2167
Tokarz, S., 4321
Tokimasa, F., 3447
Tokitsu, T., 4401–3
Toktasynov, R. K., 2612
Tokumasu, S., 4296
Tokunaga, Y., 1757, 1900
Tolbert, N. E., 274, 4213, 4442–3, 6498, 6523
Tollervey, F. E., 2382, 5971
Tolokonnikov, V. I., 5251
Tolstousov, V. P., 1943
Tomas, I., 3990
Tomashevskaya, E. G., 3066
Tombesi, L., 6155, 6293–4
Tomer, P. S., 398
Tomescu, E., 3990, 5791
Tomeu, A., 385, 390, 1910, 3499
Tomikawa, I., 1843
Tomita, G., 6192–3
Tomita, T., 1891
Tomlinson, H., 569 ,5697
Tomoroga, P., 21
Toniolo, L., 6267
Tonkal', E. A., 633
Toogood, J. A., 4570
Tool, E., 1060
Tooming, H., 1144
Tooming, Kh., 2704
Topuzovki, B., 4375
Topvoldiev, T., 6020
Torje, D., 706
Toropova, A. N., 674
Torres S., A., 4531, 4742
Torrey, J. G., 3630, 4475, 5627
Torssell, B. W. R., 6210
Tosev, D., 4375
Tosh, G. C., 488, 1919
Tosheva, T., 5306
Toskov, N., 727
Tosun, F., 3220
Totawat, K. L., 585

Tóth, S., 1072
Totopov, I. P., 674
Tourte, R., 5458
Townes, B. I., 4382–3
Toy, S. J., 905
Toyoda, K., 4417
Travis, R. L., 1577, 3260
Tregubenko, M. Ya., 1636–7, 1654
Tregunna, E. B., 1992, 6517
Trehan, K. B., 3145, 5875
Treharne, K. J., 3563, 5677, 6480
Trelease, R. N., 6527
Trémolières, A., 1008
Trenbath, B. R., 4469
Trepachev, E. P., 6533–5
Treshow, M., 6466, 6542
Tret'yakov, R. V., 5467
Tret'yakova, A. A., 663
Triboi, E., 5780
Trifonov, N. P., 844
Trifu, M., 1693, 1716, 5165
Trione, E. J., 131
Tripathi, B. R., 5337
Tripathi, D. P., 3508
Tripathi, H. P., 5182
Tripathi, P. N., 4200
Tripathi, R. S., 1782, 3371, 3379, 5367, 5383
Tripathi, S. B., 2915
Tripathi, S. K., 5554
Tripathi, U. S., 319
Trippi, V. S., 5685
Trobec, J., 6298
Trocmé, S., 1079
Trofimova, O. S., 3016
Trofimovskaya, A. Ya., 1601
Troitskaya, G. N., 5730
Trolldenier, G., 2986
Trop, M., 5533
Troughton, J. H., 971, 1676, 6161, 6484
Troyer, A. F., 1639
Trujillo, P. M., 5873
Truska, J., 5188,5201, 5219
Trunova, T. I., 6202
Trusova, F. V., 4517
Truter, E. V., 4153
Tsai, C. F., 916, 927
Tsai, S.-D., 125
Tsareva, R. I., 1555
Tsatsaronis, G. C., 4222
Tsay, J.-S., 2050, 5226, 5373
Tschannen, W., 4470
Tschapek, M., 3118
Tserling, V. V., 6169
Tsiganok, E. K., 3084
Tsikov, V. S., 261
Tso, T. C., 2580, 2589, 4387
Tsoneva, P. N., 3282
Tsovyan, Zh. V., 2337
Tsukamura, T., 4308–9, 4401–3
Tsuno, Y., 2359
Tsunoda, K., 1784, 5330
Tsunoda, S., 146, 354, 668, 1474, 3410
Tsurtsumiya, T. L., 6117
Tsuzuki, E., 5390–1
Tsvetkova, P., 3940
Tu, C. C., 4201
Tu, Y., 3689
Tuan, Ch. T., 1009
Tuchashvili, S. M., 3863
Tuchołka, Z., 1523
Tucker, B. B., 4862
Tucker, C. M., Jr., 4387
Tuĭchibaev, M. U., 4176
Tuĭchiev, A. V., 6021
Tulloch, A. P., 1429
Tunaru, F., 2903
Tupenevich, S. M., 3
Tuppen, R. J., 418
Tupper, G. R., 786, 6005
Tupý, J., 4373
Tur, N. S., 1799
Turaev, T., 782
Turakhodzhaev, T. I., 5967
Turkhede, B. B., 5189
Turner, B. L., 1213
Turner, F., Jr., 5067
Turner, J. H., 6004
Turner, M. A., 3610
Turner, N. C., 1016, 2630, 3735
Turner, S., 3679
Turturyanu, N. A., 3190
Tusl, J., 5769
Tutoveanu, A., 3189
Tweedy, J. A., 1364, 1722
Twomey, J., 2354
Tyanutova, G. V., 1380
Tye, E.-M., 1904
Tyler, K. B., 5892
Tyson, H., 6060
Tyson, Z. G., 6283
Tyukavkin, P. M., 2625
Tzou, D., 566

UK
  Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 6410
  Norfolk Agric. Stn, 6346
  Plant Breeding Inst., Cambridge, 2788
  Rothamsted Exp. Stn, 1218
  University of Nottingham, 4601
UNESCO, 4853
USA
  Louisiana State Univ., 4626
  National Cotton Council, 6427
  National Fertilizer Development Center, Tennessee Valley Authority, 1640
  Purdue Univ. Agric. Exp. Stn, 6351
  South Dakota Farm and Home Research, 3177
USSR
  Akademija Nauk Estonskoj SSR, 1221
  Institut Fiziologii Rasteniĭ, 2838
  Kazakhskiĭ Institut Botaniki, 1210
  Sibirskskiĭ Institut Fiziologii i Biokhimii Rastenii, 4823
  Uzbekskiĭ Institut Rísa, 1211
  Vsesoyuznyĭ Institut L'na, 4187
Uchijima, Z., 1148, 2699
Udachin, R. A., 5031
Udagawa, T., 6075
Udatschin, R. A., 2898
Udovenko, G. V., 2687, 5142, 5923
Udvardy, J., 1496
Ueda, T., 863, 868
Uehara, M., 2592
Ueki, K., 3466
Uemura, Y., 3313
Ueyama, Y., 5321, 5324
Ugarov, G. A., 2920
Ugirtschinski, S., 2890
Ugnivenko, V. E., 28
Uhrecký, I., 4856, 6295
Uhrström, I., 3690
Ukai, Y., 3480
Ukolov, A. A., 105
Úlehla, J., 1094
Ulinici, A., 3990
Ullah, W., 2884
Ulmann, L., 3083, 5044, 5047
Ulmer, R. L., 5253
Ulrich, A., 644, 652, 3239, 3888, 5799, 5800, 5809, 5813–4
Ul'yanova, N. P., 4185
Umali, D. L., 4760
Umarov, A. A., 5964
Umarov, Kh., 2452
Umarova, Sh. U., 4166
Underwood, C. V., 3659
Unger, K., 1166
Unger, P. W., 4530
Uprety, D. C., 2983, 3013, 3022
Urbanovich, T. A., 5895
Urdahl, W. A., 3939
Urdea, G., 5358
Uritani, I., 766, 2365, 4039, 6467
Urlapova, I. K., 2024
Urtaev, A. L., 3863
Usenko, Yu. P., 3897
Ushakova, L. T., 1359
Ushijima, T., 5384
Usik, G. E., 3929
Usmanov, Sh., 4376
Usol'tsev, N. V., 702
Ussof, K. K., 2351
Ustimenko, O. S., 2998
Ustimenko-Bakumovskiĭ, A. V., 622
Ustimov, V. I., 3212
Utrata, A., 1483
Utsunomiya, H., 3567
Uyen, N. van, 353, 3347
Uzenbaev, É. E., 791, 4075
Uziak, Z., 2521

Vaadia, Y., 2576, 4438
Văcaru, L., 5043
Vagina, N. S., 3808
Vaidya, V. G., 4851
Vaille, J., 5430
Vaishnani, N. L., 499
Vakhobova, Kh., 6017
Vakil, U. K., 1468
Vaksman, V. I., 799
Val, W. M. da C., 5501
Valadon, L. R. G., 2668
Valanker, S. V., 2957
Valdez, J. M. M., II, 1057
Valenčić, L., 4770
Valenčić, M., 3108
Valle, E., 3706
Vallée, J.-C., 4363
Vallejo G., G., 781
Vallerie, M., 4087
Vamadevan, V. K., 352, 376, 3405, 3460, 3484, 4592, 5318
Vančura, V., 1124
Vandam, J.-B., 2961
Vanderhoeĭ, L. N., 3680
Vanderlip, R. L., 5446
Vaněček, J., 5888
Vaněk, J., 6277
Vanhanen, L., 5858
Vanichyangkool, S., 1611
Vansuyt, G., 4363
Varade, S. B., 373, 3339, 5415
Varady, C., 3061
Vardabasso, A., 2557
Vardar, Y., 884
Varga, M., 371
Varga, P., 2664
Varga-Haszonits, Z., 2865
Varghese, G., 5418

Varghese, T., 5940
Varghese, T. M., 1727, 6181
Värk, E., 575
Varlet-Grancher, C., 5286–7
Varma, S. C., 2914, 4699
Varner, J. E., 5113, 5122
Varshavskaya, V. B., 3911
Vartanyan, K. A., 1412
Varuntsyan, I. S., 2434
Vashkevich, V., 5471
Vashkevich, V. M., 4858
Vasil'chikov, G. S., 52
Vasilenko, V. I., 2025
Vasil'ev, D. S., 1979
Vasilev, G., 108
Vasil'ev, I. M., 1230
Vasilev, V., 1883
Vasil'eva, D. V., 839
Vasil'eva, V. N., 2095
Vasiliu, M., 3582, 4232, 4564
Vasilyauskas, Yu. F., 595
Vasishtha, S. C., 4326
Vassilev, M., 694
Vatagin, A. V., 1550
Vatralov, I., 5200
Vaughan, C. E., 5595
Vaughan, H. C., 4596
Vaughan, J. G., 6108
Vaulin, A. V., 1492, 5106
Vavilov, P. P., 620, 5819
Vecher, A. S., 2334, 4015
Vedernikov, V. I., 656
Veerabhadrappa, P. S., 557, 558
Vega, M. R., 453
Veerasekharan, P., 1932
Veinbrants, N., 5691, 6177
Vekkesser, M. A., 2355
Velanker, S. V., 2952
Velayutham, B., 5378–9
Velchev, V., 881
Velde, H. A. te, 6291
Velieva, A. G., 4257
Velly, J., 5351
Vel'sovskaya, L. A., 1431
Veluswamy, P., 2388
Vel'yaminov-Zernov, V. M., 2284
Veneni, M., 2210
Venis, M. A., 3696
Venkataraman, R., 5397
Venkateswarlu, J., 4677, 4689
Venkatraman, R., 3508
Venketarao, B. V., 4682
Venturi, G., 613, 846, 2487, 3869, 5750
Venturini, W. R., 2276, 3976
Verbeek, R., 2187, 5722
Verbrugghe, M., 5285
Verdonck, P., 2648
Vergara, B. S., 1829, 1859, 3452
Verhalen, L. M., 6439
Verleur, J. D., 722
Verma, A., 5374
Verma, B. P., 3489
Verma, B. S., 3170
Verma, G., 4696
Verma, K. L., 2886
Verma, K. P., 5190
Verma, M. M., 428, 3195, 3382
Verma, S. C., 734, 3982, 4025
Verma, S. K., 3394
Verma, V. S., 1746, 2315
Vernetti, F. de J., 1980
Vernon, L. P., 6157
Vershinina, E. I., 4
Vertiĭ, S. A., 1331, 3186
Verzilov, V. F., 1229
Vesecky, J. F., 5453
Veselova, E. P., 2008
Veselovskaya, I. A., 2265
Veselovskiĭ, I., 3981
Vesselský, I., 4925
Vest, G., 5562, 2033
Vest, H. G., 5558
Vetter, H., 1263
Vetrov, V. I., 501
Vez, A., 2874–5, 2882, 3834, 4260
Vicariot, F., 3307
Vick, P., 125
Viégas, G. P., 3193–4
Vielemeyer, H.-P., 1056
Vieira, C., 543, 3227, 3789, 5664, 5669
Viera da Silva, J., 4414
Viets, F. G., Jr., 1209, 3257, 3851
Vig, A. C., 1279, 1337, 2892, 2919
Viil, J., 575
Viktorova, A. V., 2465, 4177–8
Vil'dflush, R. T., 423, 1521
Villa, L. G., 3572
Vilota, A. K., 945
Vimal, O. P., 347, 3629, 3368
Vinduška, L., 3879
Vineș, I., 2067, 3581
Vinokurova, E. N., 1938
Vinsavicienė, V., 2259
Vintilă, R., 1587, 1588
Violíc M., A., 5174
Virág, J., 2246
Virk, D. S., 74, 2955
Virmani, S. M., 491, 3253, 4280
Vishnevskiĭ, N. V., 1636, 1637
Vishnyakova, I. A., 5403
Viswanathan, A. R., 3642
Vitola, A. K., 956
Viuf, B. T., 5129
Vivekanandan, S. N., 2399, 4093
Vizer, K. J., 1342
Vlăduțu, I., 3990, 5881
Vlamis, J., 3106, 5809
Vlasenko, V. S., 1409
Vlasova, M. P., 5650
Vlasyuk, P. A., 632, 1319, 1747, 2103, 3681, 5167, 5207, 5262
V"lchinkov, B., 5225
Vliet, W. F. van, 758
Vlodawsky, L., 3692
Vodenicharov, I., 5200
Voica, C., 4335
Volden, B., 5830
Vol'f, Sh. M., 614, 615
Volk, R. J., 5239, 5529, 6473
Volkonskiĭ, N. V., 325
Volkotrub, É. N., 3391
Volkova, A. B., 2268
Volkova, N. P., 1790
Volkova, V. A., 1331
Volleĭdt, L. P., 42
Volod'ko, O., 2275
Volod'ko, O. K., 695
Voluzneva, T. A., 5654
Volz, M. G., 3119
Vonderlip, R., 3045
Vonsavičiene, V., 3928
Voorhees, W. B., 1597
Voříšek, V., 5249
Vorob'ev, N. E., 79, 404
Vorob'ev, N. V., 1867, 1875
Vorob'ev, S. A., 5827–8
Voronin, N. G., 3185
Voronkova, E. A., 6536
Voronov, A. T., 5724
Voronova, V. G., 4185
Vorstermans, [F.], 244, 879
Voskresenskaya, V. V., 296, 2008
Voss, R. D., 5277–8
Voss, R. E., 250–1, 300, 5916
Votoupal, B., 755, 4032, 5902
Vrabec, J., 1442
Vrânceanu, V., 2664
Vretta-Kouskoleka, H., 2417
Vries, A. P. de, 3006
Vries, F. W. T. P. de, 1140
Vrkoč, F., 3093
Vukov, K., 3910
Vullioud, P., 891, 3834, 3866, 4260, 4265
Vyas, D. L., 1913
Vyměťal, V., 5785
Vyval'ko, I. G., 479

Wada, G., 3414–6
Wada, N., 4739
Wada, Y., 6129
Waddington, J., 4501
Waddle, B. A., 797, 6433
Wadhwani, A. M., 4806
Waggoner, B. E., 5510
Waggoner, P. E., 712, 1025, 4395
Wagner, D. F., 5667
Wagner, F., 417
Wagner, H., 2517
Wagner, K.-H., 109, 110
Wagner, R. H., 4498
Wagner-Hering, E., 110
Wahab, A. H., 2004, 3609
Wain, R. L., 2660–1, 4451
Waisel, Y., 2142, 5246
Wakankar, S. M., 1916
Wald, A. J., 3152
Waldron, L. J., 652, 5813
Walhood, V. T., 6435, 6440
Walkden Brown, C. — see Brown, C. W.
Walker, D. A., 6493, 6504
Walker, J. G., 700
Walker, J. M., 312
Walker, P. T., 3113
Walker, T. S., 1503–4
Walker, W. M., 3625, 5277–8, 5519–20
Wall, P. C., 4857
Wallace, A., 551, 2144, 3742, 4361
Wallace, A. M., 4298, 6118
Wallace, H. A. H., 3096, 3547
Wallace, F. M., 1559
Wallace, M. A. H., 5038
Wallihan, E. F., 3067, 4488
Wallin, J. R., 5796
Walpole, P. R., 221
Walsh, L. M., 1751, 5844
Walsh, S. R., 197
Walsh, T., 2805
Walters, H. J., 454–5, 5522, 5527
Walther, F., 143
Walton, E., 514
Walton, P. D., 1357, 2760
Walunjkar, W. G., 2560, 4691
Wang, C.-C., 1882, 2050, 5226, 5373
Wang, T.-S. L., 3360
Wang, Y. F., 320
Wang, Y. P., 476
Wanjura, D. F., 830
Wankhede, N. P., 4117
Warchalewski, J., 100
Ward, J., 4972
Wardlaw, I. F., 3035
Wareing, P. F., 1398–9, 2093, 2663, 2841, 2858, 4815, 5677, 6480
Warokar, R. T., 5434

Warren, R. P., 5734
Warsi, A. S., 874
Warzecha, A., 3930
Waş, L., 121
Washüttl, J., 2350
Waşik, M., 2628, 4466
Wassink, E. C., 1165
Watanabe, F. A., 2672
Watanabe, H., 1842
Watanabe, I., 1835
Watanabe, K., 768
Waters, W. T., 6444
Watkin, B. R., 1969
Watson, D. J., 645, 1282, 2846, 3956
Watson, J. D., 2670
Watson, J. S., 2382, 2409
Watson, L., 1032, 2373
Watson, V. H., 4869
Watters, E. D., 4018
Watters, R. L., 992
Wax, L. M., 3604
Waygood, E. R., 288, 6496
Wayland, J. R., 2693
Wciślińska, B., 4263
Weatherley, P. E., 817, 864
Weaver, J. B., Jr., 5980, 6445
Weaver, M. L., 724–5, 4020
Weaver, R. W., 6230
Weaver, W. F., 6354
Weavind, T. E. F., 1384
Webb, J. R., 232
Webb, R. A., 211
Webber, J., 1075
Weber, C. R., 1981, 1994, 2006, 2017
Weber, D. F., 5558
Webster, B. N., 2863
Webster, T., 708–9
Wedding, R. T., 6003
Weege, K.-H., 3779
Weele, J. M. van der, 2214
Weenen, A., 3840
Weerasinghe, S. P. R., 3413
Weibel, D. E., 5451
Weidner, T., 991
Weigl, J., 1697
Weilenmann, F., 3554–5
Weilenmann, J., 3060
Weinberger, P., 1382
Weingartner, D. P., 3994, 3998
Weinhard, P., 3419
Weinstein, L. H., 4471
Weipert, D., 1515, 3082, 6369
Weis, G. G., 5844
Weis, J. S., 5625
Weissman, G. S., 5537, 5545
Welander, M., 4414
Welch, L. F., 1642
Weller, L., 4024
Wellings, L. W., 1068, 3996, 3999
Wellington, P. S., 1175, 1232
Wells, B. R., 1894, 3340, 3346, 5339
Wells, D. G., 2946
Wells, G. J., 1325, 1366–7
Wells, P. A., 4581
Welsh, J. R., 5012
Wen, T. C., 950
Wender, S. H., 931, 1196, 6128, 6139
Wendt, C. W., 818
Wenzel, W. G., 1418
Wenzl, H., 2302, 5934
Westdal, P. H., 5094
Western, J. H., 2828
Westfall, D. G., 3330, 3361
Westphal, A., 1301, 1940
Westphal, E., 4527
Wet, J. M. J. de, 1925, 3545, 4482
Wetselaar, R., 2378
Wharton, C. R., 1235
Wheaton, F. W., 3294
Wheeler, A. W., 2154
Wheeler, B. A., 3605
Whelan, T., 3519
Whistance, G. R., 1707
Whitaker, T. B., 3660
White, G. A., 2482, 2486, 2551–4
Whitear, J. D., 6403
Whitehead, E. I., 3140
Whitehead, J. A., 43
Whitehouse, J. M., 6108
Whitehouse, M. J., 4606
Whitehouse, R. N. H., 2791
Whiteley, E. L., 2482, 2485, 2488
Whiteside, J. A., 2194
Whitfield, C. J., 1457
Whitman, W. C., 4515
Whitmore, E. T., 2796
Whitmore, F. W., 3004
Whitmore, S. A., 955
Whittle, C. M., 2506
Wholey, D. W., 764, 4047
Whyte, R. O., 1033
Wiazecka, K., 894, 2531
Wicklin, C., 3263
Wicks, G. A., 260, 3229
Widdowson, D. A., 2677
Widdowson, F. V., 6404
Widholm, J. M., 463
Widmer, F., 2188
Więckowski, S., 578
Wiedenroth, E.-M., 3779
Wiedman, S. J., 3072
Wiegand, C. L., 1092
Wielgat, B., 2080
Wierenga, P. J., 1635
Wiersema, P. K., 5623
Wiersma, D., 5180
Wierzbicki, J., 4559
Wiese, A. F., 4530
Wiesner, C. J., 1245
Wigginton, M. J., 746
Wight, N. J., 2547
Wiklander, L., 5022
Wilbert, J., 1606
Wilcox, G. E., 3948
Wilcox, J. R., 443, 1975, 3607
Wilczek, A., 1523
Wilhelm, S., 4112
Wiljes, H. G. de, 3053–4
Wilkes, L. H., 788, 4059, 4084, 6443
Wilkie, K. C. B., 161, 1502, 1505, 1960 5055
Wilkin, P., 5890
Wilkins, H. D., 3045
Wilkins, M. B., 156, 3275, 3739
Wilkinson, R. E., 6018
Willenberg, S. M., 1808
Willey, L. A., 5789–90
Willey, R. W., 1280, 1537
Williams, A. A., 607
Williams, C. N., 70, 770, 4794
Williams, D., 802
Williams, D. E., 3106
Williams, D. H., 5873
Williams, E. G., 6412
Williams, G. D. V., 4580
Williams, J., 897, 2527–8
Williams, J. H., 6413
Williams, R. J. B., 2737
Williams, S. J. A., 5716
Williams, W. A., 4654, 4821, 5803, 5814
Williamson, R. E., 472, 1019
Willing, A., 5783
Willingham, B. C., 2553–4
Willis, W. O., 1308, 4864
Willmer, C. M., 270
Wilson, A. R., 2332
Wilson, B. J., 2363, 5939
Wilson, E., 4631
Wilson, F. E., 4629–30, 4632–3, 4635
Wilson, G. C., 2209
Wilson, G. L., 970
Wilson, J. W., 1143, 2845, 4712
Wilson, L. A., 5938
Wilson, R. G., 5310
Wilson, S. B., 5584
Wiltshire, G. H., 4434
Winder, G. H., 5763
Windle, J. J., 4993
Winiarski, A., 2120
Winkler, B. C., 931
Winkler, E., 4004
Winkler, H., 1130
Winter, H., 5623
Wirowski, Z., 2565, 4327, 4333
Wise, B., 2421
Wit, C. T. de, 1138, 1140, 2849, 6252
Witchalls, J. T., 2814, 2970
Witham, F. H., 3757
Wittendorf, E., 3065
Witter, B., 4548
Wittwer, S. H., 985, 2143, 2147, 4449, 4761, 5668
Witzel, S. A., 3216
Wodicka, B., 2302, 5934
Woelk, H. U., 2310
Wojas, R., 4321
Wolcott, A. R., 2329
Wold, A., 1170, 1172
Wolf, A. de, 3973
Wolf, E., 6363
Wolf, F. T., 2976
Wolf, W. J., 6449
Wolfe, R., 4316
Wong, I. F. T., 6548
Wong, P., 6361
Wong, P. P., 461
Woo, K. C., 4464, 6509, 6516
Woo, S.-C., 1904
Wood, B. J., 3393
Wood, J. T., 6275
Woodcock, A. E. R., 3275
Woodham, C. H., 2126
Woodin, T. S., 3782
Wooding, F. J., 1724, 5544
Woodruffe, P., 1402
Woodstock, L. W., 6221, 6224
Woody, W. M., 5010
Woollen, B. H., 6138
Woolley, J. T., 1014, 2023
Woolterton, L. S. C., 2249
Woon, G. W., 1670
Workman, M., 2354
World Tobacco, 6109
Worley, J. F., 2173, 3759
Worley, R. E., 3574
Worley, S., 4174
Wort, D. J., 2325, 2232, 3846
Worthington, R. E., 1983, 3655, 4096
Wranell, L., 4494
Wright, B. C., 1313, 3161, 4889
Wright, D. N., 5916
Wright, G. M., 1393, 5009
Wright, J. L., 982, 6285
Wright, L. N., 1207
Wright, N. S., 717

Wright, R. D., 1752
Wright, S. T. C., 2098
Wrigley, C. W., 1371
Wu, C. A., 906, 912
Wu, C.-N., 1884
Wu, H. Y., 948, 953, 4356
Wu, J. H., 6144
Wu, M. M. H., 476
Wu, M. T., 659, 3678, 3698
Wu, W. Y.-F., 2003, 5535
Wu, Y.-L., 335, 1754, 5365
Wye, A. J., 4567
Wyen, N. V., 1496, 3070
Wyse, R. E., 621, 3908, 5771, 5816

Xhepa, S., 5170
Xhiku, S., 4865
Xolocotzi, E. H., 1193

Yaaska, V., 1472, 2311
Yabuno, T., 3541
Yachenya, S. V., 2295
Yadav, H. N., 4155
Yadav, L. N., 1916
Yadav, R., 483
Yadav, R. P., 1931
Yadav, S. P., 104
Yadav, T. D., 3570–1
Yadava, R. B. R., 4205
Yadava, T. P., 4279
Yadee, C., 2379
Yagodin, B. A., 5730
Yakhtenfel'd, P. A., 1288
Yakimenko, I. A., 5766
Yakimov, L. M., 2021
Yakovlev, B. V., 3475
Yakovlev, E. N., 2933
Yakovlev, G. V., 172
Yakovuk, A. S., 6110
Yakubova, T. A., 3694
Yakubtsiner, M. M., 1415, 5030
Yakushkina, N. I., 294
Yamada, N., 1796
Yamada, S., 4384–5
Yamaguchi, J., 1644, 1829
Yamaguchi, J.-I., 1717, 1840
Yamaguchi, M., 1764
Yamaguchi, T., 3456
Yamaguchi, Y., 4308–9
Yamaki, T., 3077
Yamamoto, K., 2674
Yamamoto, R., 3074
Yamamoto, T., 473, 2746, 4362
Yamamoto, Y., 4371
Yamamura, I., 1826
Yamasaki, S., 2031, 2087
Yamauchi, F., 1987
Yamazaki, M., 2592
Yamazaki, N., 3314
Yamazaki, W. T., 1355, 5036
Yamazaki, Y., 2602–3
Yambao, A. N., 5360
Yanagisawa, M., 2602–3
Yanagisawa, Y., 4193
Yanatori, S., 1878, 3440
Yang, C.-N., 5550
Yang, C. W., 5314
Yang, D. T. C., 2363
Yang, P. S., 357
Yang, S. C., 1769
Yang, S. F., 522
Yang, S. J., 1451–2
Yanishevskiĭ, F. V., 699
Yap, T. C., 5087
Yarger, D.N., 2681, 2705
Yarkova, P. F., 65
Yarkovoĭ, A. S., 40
Yarosh, N. P., 192, 1933, 1937
Yaroshevich, I. V., 71
Yaroshevich, M. I., 5079
Yarovenko, G. I., 2420
Yasnikova, E. A., 3050
Yasuda, T., 2228, 2239, 5757
Yasue, T., 5388, 5420
Yatsenko, G. K., 4973
Yatsun, N. I., 6110
Yermanos, D. M., 4221
Yeung, D., 3695
Yfoulis, A. Ch., 6029
Ylänen, M., 4892, 5476
Yocum, C. S., 2639
Yoder, E. E., 957
Yokoyama, E., 5317
Yokoyama, K., 2689
Yoles, D., 3542–3
Yoo, D. J., 1887
Yoon, I. H., 2286
York, P. A., 4407
Yoshida, D , 2574, 4364
Yoshida, H., 1290, 1551
Yoshida, R., 1860, 3428–9
Yoshida, S., 214, 1815–6, 1842, 1858 3488
Yoshida, T., 2360
Young, D. C., 1006
Young, D. J., 1032
Young, H. H., 282
Young, J. H., 2044, 3660, 5571
Young, L. C. T., 3122
Young, R. A., 4985
Younger, V. B., 5072
Youngman, V. E., 1909
Youngner, V. B., 4878
Younis, A. F., 102, 107, 150
Younis, M. A., 2889
Younis, M. E., 2489
Younts, S. E., 1203
Yu, I. S., 1479
Yu, T. J., 469
Yudintseva, E. V., 97
Yugoslavia
Jugoslavenski Društvo za Proučavanje Zemljišta, 4775
Novi Sad, Poljoprivredni Fakultet, 4767
Yuk, C. S., 339
Yuldashev, S Kh., 4078, 4171, 5961
Yulusheva, V. A., 2127
Yumura, Y., 1613
Yunghans,, H., 2176, 3786
Yunoki, K., 4300
Yunuskhanov, Sh., 6021
Yusuf, M., 2222, 2888
Yusumbaev, S. S., 1397

Zababurina, N. V., 3850
Zabelendik, S. F., 963, 2615
Záborský, J., 5219
Zacharius, R. M., 2326
Zacheo, G., 4353
Zadoks, J. C., 2971
Zadontsev, A. I., 20, 1303, 1458, 4868, 5019
Zadorozhnyĭ, A. M., 4197
Zadorozhnyĭ, V. Z., 737
Zadrima, N., 5326
Zaehringer, M.., 5933
Zaffanella, M. J. R., 3188, 5568
Zahálková, V., 1378
Zăhan, P., 3163, 3200, 5832
Zaĭchenko, A. P., 62, 3855
Zaĭtsev, V. A., 1475, 2718
Zaĭtseva, Yu. F., 1616
Zakharchenko, I. G., 2620
Zakharova, V. V., 622
Zakirov, A., 2452
Zakirov, T. S., 5964
Zaman, S. M. H., 908
Zamaraev, A. G., 1286, 1439
Zamfirescu, N., 3261, 3587
Zamora, B. A., 6218
Zamora, M., 2819
Zamyatina, V. B., 2645
Zandstra, H. G., 1548
Zanini, E., 4930, 6249
Zapryanov, S., 2959, 4882
Zarate, P. M., 1776
Zareian, S., 3182
Zaripova, A., 2389
Zaslonkin, V. P., 505
Zat'ko, J., 1534
Zatykó, J. M., 3765, 3821
Zavgorodniĭ, G. I., 2998
Zedginidze, Sh. A., 3048
Zee, S.-Y., 120, 407, 1411, 1437
Zeiger, E., 1591
Zeist, W. van, 6244
Zelinka, B., 3691
Zelitch, I., 6541
Zemánek, J., 2549
Zemánek, M., 3036, 6241
Zenchenko, V. A., 134, 3699
Zende, G. K., 5449
Zenk, M. H., 4410
Zentmyer, G. A., 6465
Zhakoté, A. G., 577
Zhdankina, E. L., 2685
Zhdanov, N. I., 4514
Zhdanova, N. N., 1129
Zhelev, A., 3112
Zhelev, R., 239, 279
Zhemela, G. P., 20
Zhestyanikova, L. L., 1346
Zhigarev, V. M., 4179
Zhilina, V. S., 2216
Zholkevich, V. N., 4962
Zhukov, I. N., 4900
Zhukov, M. S., 528
Zhukov, S. N., 690, 4133, 5805
Zhukova, N. V., 2721, 5745
Zhukovskaya, N. V., 4256
Zhumabaev, R. B., 1397
Zhuravleva, S. V., 2079
Zhurbitskiĭ, Z. I., 1058
Ziegler, H., 6194
Ziegler, I., 6194
Zikriyaeva, M. F., 3192
Zilka, M., 5919
Zilkey, B. F., 4212
Zillinsky, F. J., 1530
Zima, M., 5235
Zimdahl, R. L., 2294
Zimovskaya, A. T., 198
Zinca, S., 6188
Zink, E., 3780
Zinkevich, A. S., 4182
Zinov'ev, L. S., 6007
Zinsmeister, H. D., 1957
Zioni, A. B., 2576
Žlabiené, R., 5245
Zmeskal, O., 838
Zobel, H. F., 5274
Zocca, A., 3868, 3870
Zohary, D., 1117
Zoidze, E. K., 2250

Zolotarev, A. N., 1321
Zolotov, L.N., 2224
Zolyneak, C. C., 2038
Zonderwijk, P., 4947–8
Zozulya, B. A., 1281
Zrazhevskiĭ, M. N., 1327
Zrůst, J., 3947
Zsoldos, F., 358, 2644, 3518
Zubareva, I. F., 6031
Zubareva, N. K., 2127
Zubenko, A. P., 4791
Zuber, M. S., 5184, 5259
Zuber, R., 4470
Zuccardi, R. B., 4646
Zuijlen, T. J. van, 4208
Zul'piev, T., 4332
Zur, M., 618, 2429
Zvára, J., 5888